

Chapter 601: Let's not be like this from now on

When the elevator reached the second floor, an employee came in. Bo Yiyue's eyes lit up, "Hello, what floor is Director Gu's office?" She smiled and looked at the incoming male employee.

Bo Yiyue is a beautiful woman and will be praised wherever she goes. When the male employee saw that the beautiful woman took the initiative to speak to him, he was a little excited, and honestly reported a floor number.

"Thank you, handsome guy!" The handsome guy made the male employees feel more excited. They returned to the office area and could talk to those people for several days!

After pressing the elevator button on the 13th floor, after the elevator stopped, Bo Yiyue followed the signs and ran to the director's office.

Outside the director's office, two people were talking about work, but they didn't notice Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue saw a door sign marking the director's office. She wanted to knock on the door politely, but when she thought about Gu Yu, this woman was not worth making her polite. He twisted the doorknob of the office directly.

Maybe the two people in the office were too serious and didn't know the door was suddenly opened.

A strange sound came from inside, but Bo Yiyue didn't react at first. Until I saw a scene in the office with my own eyes, I almost didn't choke to death with my saliva.

Men and women turned their backs to her, so they didn't even know when they were seen.

Bo Yiyue endured the urge to vomit, took out the phone, and took the ugly scene.

Then, as he did when he came, he closed the door silently and walked to the elevator surreptitiously.

"Who are you!" She was discovered by Gu Yu's assistant just a few steps.

Bo Yiyue jumped up heartily, telling herself to be calm and calm.

She turned her head back with a smile and ran to the assistant, "I'm looking for... Kangkang, but I seem to be walking on the wrong floor." Her eyes fluttered everywhere, but she didn't dare to look at the assistant's eyes.

Hearing her say that, the assistant didn't think much because he didn't see Bo Yiyue open the door of the director's office.

"Kangkang? Why haven't I heard of this name?"

"Hehe, he just came, I'll look for it again, you are busy first, I am sorry to disturb you." Bo Yiyue's politeness made the assistant very satisfied, so he didn't pursue her and let her go. Running into the elevator, Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief. Damn, if found, Gu Yu might kill her!

Now with Gu Yu's handle, Bo Yiyue got out of the elevator very excited.

However, she was so excited that she forgot about being stopped by the front desk just now.

"Hey, why did you get out of the elevator!" The receptionist hurriedly stopped Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue secretly cried out! He rolled his eyes, and covered his stomach slightly, "I'm sorry, my stomach hurts just now, I went to the toilet, I will go now!"

Seeing her in pain, the receptionist gave her an inexplicable look and let her go.

Director Office

There was an inexplicable breath in the air. The man dressed neatly, looked at the woman crooked on the sofa, said nothing, and left a check to leave.

"President Fei, my mother is back to the United States. I am not short of money. Let's not be like this in the future." Gu Yu's weak voice stopped Fei Teng.

Fei Teng's mouth evoked sarcasm, and without looking back, he left the director's office directly.

Gu Yu went into the bathroom, sat on the toilet, and cried.

Twenty minutes later

Gu Yu tidied herself up, cleaned up the office briefly, opened the windows to ventilate, and called the assistant in.

"Is the report ready?" she asked lightly.

The assistant didn't feel anything wrong, and put the completed report in his hand on Gu Yu's desk.

Before leaving, something suddenly came to mind, "Director Gu, a woman named Bo Yiyue was looking for you just now."

Bo Yiyue? Gu Yu frowned tightly. What is she doing here?

Thinking of what happened just now, Gu Yu's heart twitched, "Where is she? Has she come up yet?"

The assistant shook his head, “You and Mr. Fei are in a meeting, I asked the reception to reject her.”

Gu Yu let out a sigh of relief when he heard the words, lowered his head and held his forehead, “I see, you go out first!”

Meeting? Gu Yu laughed sarcastically, she wanted to get rid of Feiteng now. Never thought that Feiteng would chase the branch from the United States.

After coming, look for her first...

Lying on the desk collapsed, how can she get rid of Fei Teng and Shao Zhinan?

BMW car

Bo Yiyue dialed Shao Mian’s cell phone, intending to tell Shao Mian about this, and let him completely give up on Gu Yu.

It’s just that it’s not Shao Mian who answered the phone...

Thinking back to Gu Xi’s words just now, Bo Yiyue speeded up the throttle and rushed to the office.

“Lawyer Shao hasn’t come out yet in the lounge...”

These words were too ambiguous, so Bo Yiyue couldn’t calm down at all.

When he arrived at the office, more than twenty minutes later, Bo Yiyue parked the car slantingly in the parking space. One car occupied two parking spaces. Too late to take care of this, he rushed to Shao Mian’s office.

A lot of people from Shao Mian Company greeted her along the way, “Mrs. Shao.”

“Oh hello.”

“Hi Mrs. Shao.”

“Hello.” Everyone knew her. The people at the front desk didn’t stop her, and Bo Yiyue went up to the 68th floor smoothly.

“Ding” the elevator rang, and Bo Yiyue rushed to Shao Mian’s office.

Yun Jin outside the door saw her panicking, and before she had time to ask what was wrong, Bo Yiyue rushed into the office.

Vigorously closing the office door, Bo Yiyue gritted his teeth and walked into the rest.

The door inside the rest was opened, and the scene inside caused Bo Yiyue’s blood pressure to rise rapidly, and her head

was dizzy.

Shao Mian heard the movement of the door behind him and looked back.

How did he see his wife? Isn't his wife under him?

Looking at the woman under her body again, who is Bo Yiyue, she is obviously Gu Xi.

Gu Xi looked pitifully at Shao Mian, who was controlling him, and yelled softly, "Lawyer Shao..."

Shao Mian immediately jumped off the bed and violently pulled Gu Xi from the bed to the ground, "Go!"

Then he shook his unconscious heads. Fortunately, both of them were neatly dressed, otherwise it would be difficult to explain.

Gu Xi on the ground was thrown, and she didn't feel relieved for a long time.

Does this \*\*\*\* man know how to pity Xiangxiyu?

Shao Mian walked towards Bo Yiyue irregularly, trying to catch her, Bo Yiyue shook off his big palm.

When she walked in front of Gu Xi, she slapped her pitifully with red eyes.

"Ah!" Gu Xi screamed, her face being beaten to the side.

He pressed his right hand on the ground, holding onto the carpet tightly.

Bo Yiyue! Bo Yiyue! Things that are beyond your ability, you dare to hit me today! I will dare to let you die another day!

The lowered eyelids concealed the hatred in the eyes very well, and tears fell down.

## Chapter 602: My wife apologize

When Shao Mian saw this situation, he instantly became sober. “Yiyue, Yiyue!” He used to hold Bo Yiyue tightly, and the strong smell of alcohol on the man made Bo Yiyue frown. Let go of the man, she kicked Gu Xi’s body, “Gu Xi, today we two will settle the accounts!”

And Gu Xi was still clutching her kicked leg, and she didn’t slow down.

Gu Xi half-sitting on the ground with teardrops, her hair slightly messed looking at Shao Mian, “Lawyer Shao, you obviously took me into the lounge, why are you doing this to me!” Her grievance, her resentment, Gu Xi performed very well.

Shao Mian helped his forehead, thinking about what happened just now, he clearly saw Bo Yiyue, how could it be Gu Xi? Bo Yiyue doesn’t care who pulls who, who takes the initiative! Anyway, she just saw this woman lying under his husband, and now pretending that she is innocent. If she believes in her, Bo Yiyue is a fool!

“Gu Xi, you or Gu Yu who drugged me the night before and hijacked me!” Bo Yiyue directly questioned Gu Xi. She firmly believed that what happened that night must be one of them. When Shao Mian heard Bo Yiyue’s words, he frowned. He had never doubted Gu Xi, because Gu Xi was in Korea with him.

“Are you crazy? You bite whoever you catch! I was in Korea with Lawyer Shao the night before, and how did you prescribe drugs to kidnap you!” Gu Xi looked very angry and incredulous.

If it were her, Bo Yiyue would applaud Gu Xi, because her acting was great!

Also, why didn’t Shao Mian tell her that he and Gu Xi were on business together? He stared fiercely at the thoughtful Shao Mian, and Shao Mian received her glaring eyes, which was a little strange.

“Gu Xi, you hooked up my husband again and again, I must make you look good today!” She threw the bag that Shao Mian bought for her on the big bed next to him, when Shao Mian thought that Bo Yiyue, who seemed to be violent, would When he started, Bo Yiyue suddenly squatted in front of Gu Xi.

“Gu Xi, do you know how great Shao Mian is?” There was a sly flash in her eyes. Shao Mian was very happy at first, but she was wrong.

Gu Xi looked at Bo Yiyue and gritted her teeth secretly, did she use her to say? Shao Mian is not great, will she like Shao Mian?

But on the surface, he pretended to be a little scared and shook his head.

Knowing that she didn't understand what she meant, Bo Yiyue stood up and pulled Shao Mian's tie directly. Looking at Shao Mian charmingly, his tone was also unusually gentle,

“Husband, tell her how you treat me every night.”

Her words made Shao Mian's eyes deep, and he worked hard to suppress the dizziness caused by alcohol.

Gu Xi also understood what Bo Yiyue meant, dare to show her affection in front of her!

“Husband, every day at dawn, people are very tired, you don't want to let me go, right?”

Gu Xi secretly vomited blood, Shao Mian is really so strong...

Shao Mian started to have a headache, and took the little woman's hand to comfort her, “My wife calmed down.

Attorney Gu and I had nothing. Maybe when she sent me up, I thought of her as you.”

When I heard Shao Mian say that she treated her as someone else, Gu Xi felt so sad.

“Oh, that's it, husband, if you want someone to just say it!”

The woman winked like a silk, and looked at Shao Mian with resentment where Gu Xi couldn't see it.

Shao Mian laughed dumbly, and the speed at which Bo Yiyue changed his face was very suitable for the showbiz.

In order to prevent her from getting angry, Shao Mian followed her meaning and comforted, “Well, I miss you.”

Listening to the two people talking love words in her ear, Gu Xi almost didn't hold back her emotions, stood up and killed Bo Yiyue.

She had been sitting on the ground for so long, and Shao Mian didn't say what she meant to help her up, Gu Xi attributed all this to Bo Yiyue.

“Lawyer Gu, you go out first. Thank you for sending me back just now.” Shao Mian's entire gaze was on Bo Yiyue. Even if

he talked to Gu Xi, he did not go to see her.

Gu Xi stood up from the ground, covered his swollen face, and complained in a choked voice, “Lawyer Shao, how come my face goes out to meet people.”

If it were normal, Shao Mian would say a few more words with Gu Xi. Now that Bo Yiyue was in his arms, the little woman kept tempting every nerve in him, really didn’t want to take care of it anymore.

“Lawyer Gu will go back first, and I will take you to the hospital later.” He knew Gu Xi’s mind and knew that if he didn’t throw the bait like this, Gu Xi would definitely not be willing.

Sure enough, Gu Xi heard that Shao Mian was about to take her to the hospital, nodded, and left the rest room.

As soon as she left, Bo Yiyue jumped out of Shao Mian’s arms, picked up the bag on the bed and prepared to leave.

Shao Mian quickly grabbed her wrist and said, “My wife, I apologize.” This matter was his fault, so an apology should be right.

At this moment, Bo Yiyue didn’t care about what he said. She didn’t want to listen, didn’t want to see him.

Shao Mian was itchy by the heart she had just stirred up, and of course he would not let her go.

Kissed her red lips directly, took her to her arms, and moved to the bed.

Suddenly Bo Yiyue stopped resisting, and allowed Shao Mian to take her to the bed.

Shao Mian was surprised and hugged her tighter.

five minutes later

Bo Yiyue hurriedly escaped from the rest, pulling the doorknob of the lounge tightly, just not letting it go.

Then I found a chance, ran to the door of the office, and escaped from Shao Mian’s office smoothly.

Walking to the elevator entrance thoughtfully, she didn’t even hear Yunjin calling her.

Thinking of Shao Mian’s appearance just now, she wanted to laugh, hahahahaha.

“Yiyue, what are you laughing at?” A sudden voice pulled Bo Yiyue back from the wandering.

Staring at Yunjin for ten seconds, he realized, “Sister Yunjin.”

Yun Jin took her to a quiet place, ready to ask Bo Yiyue what happened during this time.

In the lounge

Shao Mian was rolling on the bed in pain, Bo Yiyue! Bo Yiyue! This little woman who made him love and hate.

After teasing him, at the last moment, he bit him again and ran away!

Thinking of him as a magnificent gold medal lawyer, at this moment he actually has to rely on the five-finger girl to solve the last thing, so I feel aggrieved.

With this bad breath, Bo Yiyue waited for him, and went back to see how he killed her at night!

Shao Mian definitely didn't know that Bo Yiyue was still on his own territory, and if he knew, he would definitely drag her back.

Beside the windowsill

Yun Jin looked at Bo Yiyue worriedly, but looking at her excited face at the moment, it really didn't look like someone who had happened.

"Why Sister Yun?" Feeling her worry, Bo Yiyue asked her first.

Sister Yun is a very good woman. If her brother is not sure about it, it means that his head is flooded!

"What happened to you in the past two days?" Yun Jin still asked, hoping that her problem didn't bother her.

what happened? Bo Yiyue looked at Yunjin curiously, "How did you know?"



Chapter 603: Why are you laughing

Yun Jin thought for a while, still don't tell her that she knew it from Shao Mian.

"Don't worry about this, what the \*\*\*\* is wrong with you, I am anxious to death."

"It's okay, it's just being kidnapped to the hotel, and then rescued." No, why is she and Su Ming? There are not many people who know her relationship with Su Ming.

Bo Yiyue became more and more certain that this matter was made by Gu Xi and Gu Yu, and maybe they did it together.

Gu Yu has seen her appear with Su Ming, Gu Yu's chances are still relatively high.

"Then are you injured?"

"No, good."

Yun Jin finally breathed a sigh of relief when she heard that she was okay.

"I'm going to France in two days." A suspicious blush was on Yun Jin's face.

Bo Yiyue immediately smiled and stared at her, "Is it my brother..."

Yun Jin nodded and said stiffly, "I didn't intend to go, he threatened me!"

"Oh...My brother can still threaten Sister Yun, so terrible! But, seriously, Sister Yun, quickly take my brother down and take him this big carrot! Don't let him go out to harm others!" Bo Yiyue said about the excitement, and she held Yunjin's arm.

Then, the two people looked at the scenery outside and chatted for a long time.

At the end, Bo Yiyue told Yun Jin, "That Gu Xi, go to my Shao Mian office again. You call me and tell her that you need my permission to get in." Bo Yiyue proudly used his Madam Shao's authority.

And Shao Mian, she is going to have a cold war with him!

Of course Yun Jin was on Bo Yiyue's side and readily agreed to what she said.

Later, Bo Yiyue entered the elevator, and Yun Jincai returned to the assistant area in a relaxed mood.

Just when Shao Mian's inside line rang, she walked into Shao Mian's office with a smile, "Lawyer Shao."

Shao Mian did not raise his head and ordered, "Go and buy me

a sober soup.”

After the order, I picked up the pen on the desk and got ready for office.

I accidentally saw the smile on Yun Jin’s face and asked, “What are you laughing at?”

Yun Jin’s next words, I really hate myself for not chasing it out just now.

“Just talked with Yiyue again, she just left.” The two were very speculative, and they talked for more than an hour!

Shao Mian’s face is completely dark, Bo Yiyue, you are dead!

Yun Jin was startled by his face. Did she say something wrong? Why does Lawyer Shao look like this?

“I see, you go!” The man gritted his teeth and drove Yun Jin out.

Before leaving get off work, I took Gu Xi to Chengyang Hospital and asked a nurse to apply ice to her face.

Then he checked the left arm of Gu Xi who had been kicked by Bo Yiyue. It’s nothing serious, it’s the high-heeled shoes that cut the leather on the arm.

In the evening, without thinking about it, Shao Mian went straight to the old house.

Seeing the little woman twisting and dancing for his son in the living room, he felt proud and knew she would come here.

The two were quite normal at first, holding their son for dinner, after dinner, chatting with Han Min in the living room.

When Shao Mian took his sleeping son to Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin, the bedroom door could no longer enter.

He knocked on the door calmly, but Bo Yiyue hid behind the door, and didn’t open the door when he knocked.

Why did you hug other women and want her to talk to him properly? If she didn’t go to the company today, Shao Mian and Gu Xi would definitely be upset.

Shao Mian knew she could hear her knock on the door, “Bo Yiyue, I count three times and you won’t open the door. I won’t let you get out of the bedroom the day after tomorrow.”

...

Son of a bitch!

“One, two...”

“Kacha.” Shao Mian was proud of the bedroom door being opened. If you can’t subdue her, you will be her husband for

nothing.

Closing the bedroom door, Bo Yiyue walked toward the bedroom door with a black face, holding her pajamas.

“Why go?” The man’s voice was extremely dissatisfied.

“I disgust you and think you are dirty. I’m going to sleep with my grandma.” She looked back at the man in disgust.

Shao Mian’s face suddenly darkened, she thought he was dirty? He hasn’t complained about her yet, oh, she doesn’t know that.

“I have thrown away the clothes, and the sheets and covers, are you satisfied?” Shao Mian didn’t plan to let her go tonight! Immediately walked over, hugged her tightly, and smelled the fragrance of her body. I miss her who took the initiative last night. It feels so good.

“Not satisfied!” She answered simply!

Shao Mian knew that she was not so coaxing, and then seriously told her, “I won’t drink any alcohol in the future!” Drinking would cause trouble, and he fully realized it.

Last year was Bo Yiyue, this time it was Gu Xi, he should thoroughly reflect on himself!

Doesn’t you drink? How does that work? A man who often talks about work will delay things if he doesn’t drink alcohol.

“No need, report in advance for drinking in the future!” Seeing that he corrects after knowing his mistake, let’s take it lightly!

“Okay, wife, my account, you have settled with me, did I also settle your account with you?” Her account?

Bo Yiyue pushed the man away and put her pajamas on the bedside chair. “What happened to me?” She sat in the chair and wondered if she was too easy to talk.

When he saw himself kissing Su Ming, he tortured her miserably.

No, she can’t talk so easily!

“Ah!” Bo Yiyue suddenly exclaimed, because Shao Mian unexpectedly pressed her on the bed behind him.

“Do you want to make up for me as you did in the office today?” Bo Yiyue pushed the man away from him and sat up.

Looking at Shao Mian sternly, “Shao Mian, it’s wrong for you to do this!” She suddenly assumed the posture of an elder, as if she wanted to educate him.

The man raised his eyebrows, “Go on.”

“As a man, you don’t know how to protect yourself, what should you do if you suddenly have kidney deficiency in the future?”

...

In the eyes of the man’s contempt, Bo Yiyue continued to say, “I can’t look at you so self-defeatingly, so I want to stop you!” It really gave herself a high-sounding reason.

“Did you finish?”

“It’s over!”

Hearing these two words, the man threw her down again, “Give me ten or eight children first, and then talk about protecting myself.”

...

No, she forgot a very important thing!

Bo Yiyue pushed the man away again and patted the back of the man’s hand excitedly, “Shao Mian, I will tell you something very disgusting.”

Suddenly interrupted by disgusting things, Shao Mian’s expression was called black.

“Don’t say it if you know it’s sick.” He rushed over again.

Bo Yiyue pushed him away again, but this time the man didn’t give her this opportunity.

“Shao Mian, I saw a live broadcast today!” Her words made Shao Mian stop and frowned.

It’s really disgusting, no, the point is not here, live broadcast, there must be men!

Chapter 604: Bo Yiyue, I love you

“Forget what you saw!” His domineering command, dare to look at other men, is she itchy?

Listening to him, Bo Yiyue asked herself to forget, curled her lips, “Why should I forget, don’t you feel sick?”

“It’s because I also feel sick that you forget it.”

This little woman sees everything, and is not afraid of needle-eyes.

“No, let me tell you, that woman...”

“Don’t tell me that woman, I’m not interested, if you still want to watch it, we can record it live and let you watch it every day!”

...

The woman’s red lips were blocked by the man involuntarily, and Bo Yiyue knew that he didn’t understand what she meant.

“Eh, eh, get up, the point is that the woman is Gu Yu!”

Shao Mian was finally honest.

However, his honesty also hurt Bo Yiyue. His appearance shows that he still cares about Gu Yu.

Pushing the man away and sitting up on the bed, Shao Mian pulled her back.

“Does it have anything to do with me?” Gu Yu has the right to pursue her happiness, and it has nothing to do with him.

Bo Yiyue looked at him suspiciously, “Aren’t you sad?” Shao Mian’s expression just didn’t seem to change.

“Why should I be sad?” If it were her, he would be sad, just like what happened that night, Shao Mian’s mood began to be impatient again.

He is not calm until the murderer is found out for a day.

Shao Mian’s face changed, his brows furrowed tightly, and the hostile expression in his eyes, Bo Yiyue saw clearly.

However, she thought that Shao Mian did this because of Gu Yu.

The disappointment pushed Shao Mian away again, got off the bed, and walked to the bathroom without a word holding his pajamas.

“Hey, Bo Yiyue, stop for me!” Shao Mian was even more impatient by her inexplicable silence.

Did she think he was upset when he heard that Gu Yu was with others?

Who is Bo Yiyue, Shao Mian's wife, when she gets angry, she ignores Shao Mian.

Shao Mian was also angry and caught the woman who didn't know good or bad, threw it on the bed, and began to prepare for a violent beating.

As soon as she raised her arms, the woman cried with a wow, the voice was so loud that the whole villa could hear it.

Shao Mian quickly covered her mouth, "My little ancestor, did you want grandma to know that I was going to beat you?" He gritted his teeth and looked at the woman's eyes without a tear. Bo Yiyue took off his big palm on her mouth and said proudly, "That's right, I want everyone to know that Shao Mian actually wants domestic violence! Ah! Shao Mian wants domestic violence... Uhhhhhhh." The suddenly raised voice was covered by Shao Mian again.

Shao Mian looked at the naughty little woman with a headache, went to bed and pressed her under him, kissing her forehead, nose, red lips...

"Don't kiss me, you have kissed Gu Xi with this mouth!"

Without Shao Mian this time, Bo Yiyue covered her red lips to prevent him from kissing.

Shao Mian recalled what happened during the day, and he was sure there was none.

"I was about to kiss, so my head was lowered, and you came in." There was a thick joking in the eyes looking at her.

Bo Yiyue curled her lips aggrievedly and flushed red eyes,

"Go away, I don't like you anymore." During the day, she asked her to say that she loves him. After she said she loved him, she immediately hugged someone else's woman.

She must have been blind at the beginning to see Shao Mian as a scumbag.

He took a bite on her white neck fiercely, and Bo Yiyue was in pain, "Shao Mian, this scumbag!"

How dare to bite her! OK! Bo Yiyue cleared her throat and immediately raised the decibel, "Lawyer Shao wants domestic violence! Shao..." The way to stop her barking is to block her mouth.

Shao Mian lowered his head decisively. After a long time, "Bo Yiyue, I love you."

Then the room was completely quiet.

The woman looked at the man silently like a wooden chicken, his gentle eyes, and the name calling her, let her know that she was not dreaming.

After the silence, it was the woman's shallow sobbing.

In the end, the man anxiously coaxed the woman, "What are you crying? I want you to be happy."

"Uuuuuu..." Her brother Shao Mian actually said that he loved her, she was so happy.

"If you don't like listening, I won't talk about it in the future."

The man kissed her tears with pity, how could he cry more and more aggressively.

Are all women made of water? I cried when I said cry.

"No, you have to tell me every day!" Bo Yiyue stopped his neck with both arms, acting like a baby.

The man laughed blankly, "Well, as long as you are obedient and obedient, it won't be a problem to say it for a lifetime."

She no longer does stupid things, he will care for her and love her for a lifetime.

"No, you have to listen to me!" The little woman began to push her nose to her face.

"You are a woman, you must listen to men!" Shao Mian's male chauvinism was immediately revealed.

Women are often weak, men are stronger, so the weak must obey the strong.

He didn't agree, and Bo Yiyue now has a way to get him to agree.

One forcefully turned off the bedside lamp, and the room dimmed instantly.

In the darkness, the woman found the man's thin lips and kissed it.

five minutes later

"Shao Mian, do you want to listen to your wife?" the woman's proud voice.

"Well, for the time being," the man said perfunctorily, sweating profusely.

"Forget it, I'll go find my son." The woman got up from the bed.

The man was helpless, "Yes, you can listen to his wife."

This is almost the same, Bo Yiyue thief smiled.

after an hour

“Bo Yiyue, be obedient in the future.” Although the man’s voice was hoarse, it was beyond doubt.

... Isn’t he a rascal?

“You just agreed to listen to me.” The woman was dissatisfied, so why should he change his mind.

Shao Mian raised his eyebrows, not obedient?

Two minutes later, “Bo Yiyue, do you want to be obedient?”

“To...” Shao Mian, you bastard.

Hearing her subdued, the man was in a good mood and hugged the woman with satisfaction.

...

Happy days always pass quickly.

Two days later

Shao Mian Law Firm

Then Shao Mian on the phone frowned tightly, “This is your ability to do things? Seeing the monitoring that is about to be restored, the data has been disrupted, and it fell short? Should this happen to you?”

“Don’t tell me these are useless!”

The man lit a cigarette and slowly smoked it in his mouth.

“Where are the two men in black! One of them has a scratch on his face! Can’t you find such obvious features?” Shao Mian became angry.

“Found it? Missing again? What’s the difference between not finding it?”

“I don’t listen to any reason. Now that the surveillance is out of help, then continue to look for people, and find out the ends of the world!”

Shao Mian, who hung up the call, took a deep breath. Why did something go wrong?

The opponent looks very powerful! Not bad!

Twenty days later, two men in black appeared on the border of Country C. Shao Mian’s people had just been found and one of them was caught.



Chapter 605: I will solve you by myself

Before he could be interrogated, he was shot by a long-range sniper rifle.

Shao Mian angered in the office, "I will never find your special attack team to cooperate again!"

After hanging up the phone, Shao Mian rubbed his painful temple and began to contact other international special forces.

One and a half months after Bo Yiyue's accident, Shao Mian received several photos on his mobile phone.

In the dim light, a half-naked man pressed against a woman.

The woman seemed to be unconscious, but she turned her face to the camera, and she knew who it was at a glance.

It's just that the man didn't know whether it was intentional, or the light was too dim to tell who it was!

The number is called back and it is empty.

People were asked to locate their mobile phone number. After they rushed over, it was at the seaside. The phone card was probably thrown into the sea long ago.

Shao reluctantly threw the phone directly to the wall. He didn't know the purpose of the other party sending this photo.

It may be that he was sure that Bo Yiyue was insulted.

Although he knew the result a long time ago, Shao Mian's heart was still aching.

He can't wait.

After matching the mobile phone, she immediately contacted Gu Yu and asked her to wait in the same place.

Gu Yu had called Shao Mian for a month, but he didn't answer it. Suddenly asking her on the initiative, Gu Yu unexpectedly had a bad feeling.

riverside

It is already a cold winter in the twelfth lunar month, and the river is frozen.

New Year's Eve is about to be in another half month. Gu Yu felt sad when thinking of Zhao Zhiman in the United States.

This year, is there an opportunity for Shao Mian to accompany her?

It's just that when she was still dreaming, a huge force picked her up and pressed it to the railing by the river, her head facing down instantly.

"Ah!" Gu Yu screamed. The river was still two or three meters

away from the shore. If she fell, she would definitely be injured.

who is it? Who is doing this to her? Deep fear ate every nerve in her.

“Gu Yu, someone kidnapped Bo Yiyue a month and a half ago. Is that what you did!” Shao Mian’s expression was sullen, and there was no pity in his eyes for Gu Yu, who had turned pale. Thinking that she might have hurt Bo Yiyue, he wanted to kill her immediately!

Hearing Shao Mian’s voice, Gu Yu almost collapsed. How could Shao Mian treat her this way? Especially she didn’t know what Shao Mian said.

“No, I didn’t.” She just denied it. Shao Mian used force again. Two-thirds of Gu Yu’s body was on the railing, and it was even more likely to fall into the river at any time.

“Shao Mian, I really don’t! I don’t know what you are talking about... Shao Mian!” Gu Yu shrieked in fright. She never knew that Shao Mian had such a scary time.

It was the woman who made him so terrifying that he had a murderous heart. For a moment, Gu Yu really gave up on Shao Mian.

“Don’t say yes! Give you one last chance, I will throw you out of here without telling me!” Shao Mian’s voice was very cold, even colder than the twelfth lunar month.

Gu Yu took a deep breath, tears falling from his eyes, and lips began to tremble, “Shao Mian, I didn’t.” She was very sure. Whether she lied or not, Shao Mian knew in his heart, yet another effort brought her back.

Gu Yu knelt on the ground with weak legs, and Shao Mian looked at the trembling woman on the ground with blushing eyes, “Gu Yu, dare you let me find out that it is you, and I will let you go to \*\*\*\* with your mother!” “

“Shao Mian...I will never look for you again... We will cut our grace from now on!” Gu Yu was anxious to get rid of the man before he got over.

She stopped liking Shao Mian anymore, no more.

Anyway, she is not short of money anymore. It doesn’t matter whether she has Shao Mian or not. She don’t like a devil!

“Hmph, if I find out that the murderer is you, I will solve you personally.” Shao Mian finished speaking viciously, and left

the river without looking back.

No clue was found in Gu Yu, which made Shao Mian even more irritable.

Looking at her, it seems that it really has nothing to do with her, then who is it?

Gu Xi? Su Ming?

Gu Xi followed herself for a week, almost all closed meetings, it could not be her.

Su Ming...some time ago, he asked someone to go to Mingyue Company, and Su Ming was busy with Mingyue Company every day. At this time, he doesn't have that energy.

Hammer the steering wheel hard, who the \*\*\*\* is it!

When returning to the villa at night, the little woman made some home-cooked dishes for him by herself, and Shao Mian lost all his emotions in an instant.

Thinking of the photos during the day, Shao Mian slept peacefully with Bo Yiyue in his arms.

On the next day, Shao Mian went to work normally.

Seeing him go, Bo Yiyue immediately got up from the bed, took out an object from the drawer, and went into the bathroom.

Three minutes later

“Ah!” Bo Yiyue screamed excitedly from the bathroom. She looked at the pregnancy test stick in her hand, two lines...

Oh oh oh oh yeah! She is so happy, so happy!

After freshening up, he immediately drove to the nearest hospital for an examination.

Because I was so excited and couldn't wait to know the truth, I stopped going to Chengyang Hospital.

One and a half hours later

Bo Yiyue took a B-ultrasound and kissed again.

She really has a baby again! According to the doctor's time, it seems that it was the last few days when Shao Mian came back from Korea.

Twisted and climbed onto the car, she wanted to give Shao Mian a surprise. Her well-off has younger brothers and sisters!  
Shao Mian Law Firm

In the office, Shao Mian was smoking cigarettes. Every time before or after work, he would think of Bo Yiyue's grievance. Now also, just after handling a case, he looked at the scenery

outside the window thoughtfully.

The door of the office was opened quietly without him noticing it.

Until his instinct told him that there was someone behind him, he immediately turned back.

Bo Yiyue originally wanted to surprise him, but the man's body suddenly turned around, but she was taken aback.

"Yiyue, why are you here?" Shao Mian was a little funny looking at the startled little woman, guessing that she was definitely going to scare him, but was scared by herself.

Bo Yiyue was a little unhappy at first, but when he thought of what was in her hands, she immediately smiled brightly.

One hand held Shao Mian and let him sit at his desk, "Brother Shao Mian, sit down, I will tell you a secret."

The man sat down curiously as she ordered, "Close your eyes!"

Shao Mian glanced at her, and closed his eyes to see what tricks she was going to play.

Bo Yiyue excitedly placed the B-ultrasound list in front of him, "You can watch it."

How would Brother Shao Mian react? Must be happier than her! Hehe.

Shao Mian looked at the plastic A4 paper on the table. The picture was incomprehensible. It said that the single child survived for six weeks. He knew what it meant.

A huge surprise came to him. Shao Mian was very happy, but when he saw the date, his smile froze on his face...

Chapter 606: I will hurry back now

Six weeks.

It was the two days he came back from Korea.

It was the two days when Bo Yiyue had an accident.

...

Therefore, the child is probably not his!

Realizing this fact, Shao Mian clenched his fist tightly.

Before that, he had been working hard to get Bo Yiyue to give him another child. However, after several months, she did not move at all.

It happened that after that time I got pregnant, the child must not be his...

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian's face curiously, "Brother Shao Mian, are you unhappy?"

happy? If it were his child, he would be happier than Bo Yiyue.

He finally accepted the fact that she was insulted. How could she undergo a paternity test ten months later, but she was pregnant for ten months but was not pregnant with his child? Therefore, this child must not stay!

"This child can't take it." His plain words made Bo Yiyue seem to have accepted a bolt from the blue.

Looking at the man with firm eyes, Bo Yiyue twitched the corners of her lips for a long while, and made a very difficult voice, "Brother Shao Mian...what did you just say?" How could Brother Mian say that?

"Yiyue, beat this child." He suppressed the pain in his heart and repeated it again.

Bo Yiyue was silent again, the first time she heard it wrong, the second time...

Brother Shao Mian really said, let her beat the child, not the child.

The strength of the whole body was exhausted, and he choked up and asked him, "Why."

Shao Mian's cigarette smoked even harder. After a long time, he said, "Be good, obedient."

Good, obedient...

It is extremely ironic, it turns out that what he said before to make her obediently, also includes letting her hit the child...

"why."

“Yiyue, this child can’t take it. You will be obedient and take care of it. We will take it again later.”

Take care of your body, and then you will...

Haha, Bo Yiyue wanted to laugh and laughed out loud.

There is a child in the belly, don’t let it.

After getting good health, we need to...

“Hahahaha.” Bo Yiyue laughed out loud. Is she too stupid in the eyes of Brother Shao Mian?

Using such a mentally retarded reason to lie to her!

The pale face of the woman made Shao Mian extremely distressed, and his heart almost softened.

He pinched out the cigarette butt, walked over and hugged her into his arms.

“Yiyue, good, obedient.”

“Don’t listen, don’t listen, I don’t want to listen!” Suddenly Bo Yiyue beat the man like crazy.

She is so stupid, so stupid, because Shao Mian said, Bo Yiyue, I love you. I believe he loves her...

If he loves her, will she let her knock their children?

It’s ridiculous!

“Hey, listen to me.” Shao Mian was ready to talk to her.

Who knew Bo Yiyue turned around and ran out of the office.

Shao Mian quickly caught up with the car key and mobile phone.

Several people in the assistant area looked at Bo Yiyue in surprise, and ran out crying. What’s wrong with Mrs. Shao?

Then they saw their lawyer Shao chasing them out.

However, Bo Yiyue had already entered the elevator, and Shao Mian anxiously pressed the buttons of the two elevators, and both were in a descending state.

Therefore, when Shao Mian ran to the door of the company in the eyes of more people with surprise, Bo Yiyue had disappeared.

I swiped the phone, dialed her phone, and it rang twice before hanging up for him. Called twice more and he was pulled into the blacklist.

He had to contact Yun Jin and ask her to contact Bo Yiyue to stabilize her mood first.

Then I dialed Li Qaluo’s cell phone. Li Qaluo and Si Jin Heng were in Iceland during this period and had not yet returned.

After giving a few words to Li Qianluo, he contacted the old house. Tell Sister Qi that if Bo Yiyue goes back, she should contact him as soon as possible.

After hanging up, Shao Mian's cell phone rang.

"Hello." He took the car key and walked to the Porsche. He was going out to find her.

What should this stupid woman do if she is so cold in such a cold day?

"Hello, Attorney Shao, I am Jian Feiyang." Jian Feiyang's honest voice came from over there.

Shao Mian gave a hum, and then asked, "Are your hands better?"

"Yes, Lawyer Shao, I can go to work." The mother Jian next to Jian Feiyang raised her ears and listened to the content of the call.

"Well, do you have a car." Shao Mian activated the throttle and drove out of the parking lot.

Jian Feiyang was stunned for a moment and didn't understand what Shao Mian meant, but he nodded, "Well, I only have an Alto." He still hesitated for a long time before buying his second-hand Alto.

"If you start working from now on, go to Bo Yiyue immediately. Don't worry about expenses such as gas bills. Ask me for reimbursement."

"Ah? Looking for Yiyue? Where did she go?" Fat Sheep asked stupidly, making Shao Mian a little headache. If he knew where Bo Yiyue was, would he still use Fat Sheep to find it?

"Your task now is to find her and contact me."

"Oh, yes, I will go now."

Hanging up, Jian's mother happily asked Jian Feiyang, "How is it, what did the big boss say?"

"Mom, I'm going to work now, so I won't tell you. I'm going to find Yiyue." He remembered what Shao Mian had explained to him.

Looking for Yiyue? "That Bo Yiyue?" Mother Jian seemed to have heard her son mention this girl.

"Well, yes." If the fat sheep took it, he went out.

How to find someone? "Son, don't be fooled!" Mother Jian confessed worriedly.

"Don't worry, mom, our big boss is Yiyue's husband and

won't lie to me." Those who are with Yiyue are all good people.

After searching for more than two hours, Bo Yiyue was still without a trace.

Shao Mian started to panic. At this time, the phone rang, it was the phone of the villa.

He quickly opened the phone and turned around to the villa, "Master, the madam is back, but it doesn't look very good..."

His face was white and white, and Liu Juan looked worried.

"I see, if she wants to go out, you find a way to keep her, I will rush back now."

"Okay, master."

After hanging up the phone, Shao Mian contacted Fat Sheep again and told him not to look for it.

Then let the fat sheep go to the company to find Yunjin first, and let Yunjin arrange work for him.

When I hurried back to the villa, it was already forty minutes.

Liu Juan was guarding at the door of the living room, for fear that she was not optimistic and let Bo Yiyue go out.

When Shao Mian arrived home, he was relieved.

"Where is she?" Shao Mian quickly changed his shoes, then looked into the living room.

"Madam, it's on the second floor. As for which room I don't know." She has been at the door of the living room, and she doesn't know the things upstairs.

"Okay, I see." Shao Mian strode to the second floor.

I wanted to open the bedroom door, but thinking that she was still angry now, she would definitely not be in their room.

He turned back and opened the door of the baby room. As expected, a figure curled up on the bed of the son.



Chapter 607: Let's take good care of our health

He took the door and walked over gently.

Sitting by the bed, looking at Bo Yiyue with his eyes closed.

Not sure if she was asleep, I accidentally saw her eyes blinking a few times before knowing she was not asleep.

Adjusted her position and hugged Bo Yiyue, letting her half lean in her arms.

But the woman refused.

Shao Mian didn't give up, and went back and forth three or four times. Maybe Bo Yiyue was tired and let Shao Mian surround her.

"Yiyue..."

"If you are persuading me to have a miscarriage, you will die of this heart!" Bo Yiyue thought it over, she would desperately protect the child in her womb.

Shao Mian kissed her long hair helplessly. He really didn't want to tell the truth about some things. Speaking out will only hurt her even more.

"Yiyue, this child is not suitable to stay, listen to me, this is another half a month before the New Year. Let's go to the hospital when the month is short... Come out and take care of your body without delaying the New Year."

His words caused Bo Yiyue to throw him away in an instant, and Shao Mian's hand hit the high and low bed with a "boom" sound.

Hearing this, Bo Yiyue felt a pain in her heart, but still pretended to be indifferent and pushed him out, "Scumbag, get out of me!" She didn't want to see him again!

"Yiyue, why can't you be obedient?"

"Slacker man, get out, I only liked you when I was blind!" Bo Yiyue still pushed him vigorously.

Shao Mian pulled her hard arm away, toward her arms.

"Yiyue..."

Bo Yiyue couldn't hear a word of what he was saying now, she just wanted him to get out of the way and don't get in the way of her eyes.

"Shao Mian, you go out, go out!"

"Fuck off, I don't want to see you!"

"Get out!" the woman broke down and shouted at the indifferent man.

There was friction between the two, and the patience of both sides was gradually losing.

Especially Shao Mian, the woman did not give him a chance to say a word, which made him very irritated.

“Why are you so headstrong and don’t listen at all! I don’t know if this child may not be mine, do you want me to raise you and other people’s children? I can’t do it!”

Shao Mian was finally anxious and threw the words straight out.

Yes, he admits that he is stingy, not his child, and is unwilling to give birth to him.

Don’t mention anything to send to the orphanage in the future, instead of suffering later, it is better to solve it earlier.

Bo Yiyue was stunned. What does it mean to raise her and other people’s children?

“You mean... the child in my stomach is not yours?” She looked at the mad man in shock, like a lion, about to furious. Shao Mian nodded indiscriminately, and just say it out. She resented him in the province.

“Battle! Shao Mian, you bastard!” Shao Mian did not expect that Bo Yiyue began to beat him even more excited.

“You are crazy Bo Yiyue, what are you doing!” He controlled her wildly waving hands.

Looking at the man in front of him, Bo Yiyue burst into tears, “I have never done anything to be sorry for you. Why do I say that this child is not yours.” She was so sad, desperate, and hated...

“Yiyue, I don’t blame you, because you were drugged that night and you were forced, I really don’t blame you.” Shao Mian explained anxiously.

Drugged that night? Bo Yiyue knew what he was talking about last month. He thought she was forced by others? No wonder he blamed him on those days, including when she needed him that night.

He wiped away tears indiscriminately, “Brother Shao Mian, I was not forced, nothing happened that night...”

Seeing the woman looking anxious, she really didn’t know anything, Shao Mian’s heart hurts so much.

“Silly woman, you didn’t know anything at the time, and I don’t blame you.” He put his arms around her, comforting her

gently.

Bo Yiyue shook her head in a panic, “No, Brother Shao Mian, nothing really happened that night, really.” She was saved by Fat Sheep after she saved herself.

Looking at the woman with pity, Shao Mian felt even more uncomfortable. When his mind was shaken, he remembered the picture someone sent him anonymously yesterday.

But Bo Yiyue passed out, she didn’t even know.

“Yiyue, listen to me, maybe you woke up later, but before that...” In the latter words, he couldn’t say anything for fear of hurting her.

Bo Yiyue didn’t believe it, she didn’t feel it at all. Could it be that she didn’t feel it because the medicine was too effective at that time.

Do not! This explanation is not valid, she is not forced!

“Brother Shao Mian, I really don’t have one, can you believe me?” She grabbed the man’s arm, her eyes full of prayers.

Shao Mian nodded, “I believe you Yiyue.” But he didn’t believe it, that man.

“I’m not going to be crowded, okay?” she asked cautiously, and then nervously grabbed the man’s arm.

Shao Mian, don’t let me down, brother Shao Mian...

The man shook his head in the end, “Yiyue, be good, let’s go to the hospital, can you stand on my side and think about it?”

He is a man and doesn’t want everyone to know that he was forced to wear a green hat.

To his stand? His position is to get rid of this unsure child?

Bo Yiyue calmed down and looked at Shao Mian seriously.

“Are you sure you don’t believe me, are you going to kill this kid?”

She prayed in her heart again, Brother Shao Mian, don’t let me down... Please.

Shao Mian closed his eyes to cover the pain in his eyes, and opened them again only seriously, “Yiyue, I believe in you, but I can’t keep this.”

...

Bo Yiyue’s face disappeared all of a sudden, and the child couldn’t stay, there was no difference between not believing it.

“I see, you can go.”

She quietly sat back on her son’s high and low bed, perhaps

weakened, and finally lay on it, with her back facing Shao Mian.

Shao Mian followed, sat next to her, and took her hand, “Yiyue, I will call Chengyang later and ask him to minimize the damage as much as possible. After the operation, let’s take good care of our health. Would you work hard to get another one?” He coaxed her patiently.

Bo Yiyue nodded without speaking.

“Yiyue, I know you must feel uncomfortable in your heart, because I also don’t feel well in my heart. After the Chinese New Year, I will take you out and have fun, and have lived our two-person world.”

She still nodded.

Shao Mian watched her feel depressed and didn’t say more, and tidied her long hair.

He squeezed onto the high and low bed and wanted to stay with her quietly for a while.

Bo Yiyue did not refuse, and Shao Mian was a little worried about being obedient.

The woman closed her eyes in his arms, and Shao Mian apologized to her in his heart. I’m sorry, Yiyue, I will make you suffer.

After the Chinese New Year, everything was stable, and he started the wedding of two people.

He can’t give Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo such a grand wedding, but he can also give her a sensational C country wedding.

Chapter 608: Shao Mian, think about it

Yiyue, don't blame me, just like I won't blame you.

Don't you want me to listen to you? After this matter, I will definitely treat you twice as good and listen to you.

Yiyue, I love you...

Hearing her steady breathing, Shao Mian got out of the bed gently, covered her with a quilt, and left the baby room.

Bo Yiyue, who was already asleep, opened his eyes at this moment.

In the darkness, there was sadness and hatred in her eyes.

From this moment on, she hated Shao Mian and was unwilling to give her any trust.

He didn't want to believe her in the previous small fights, small hits and small touches, just forget it. He didn't believe her for such an important thing, ha ha...

What else can she say? Let Su Ming come out to testify?

If Su Ming is really asked to come out to testify, I am afraid Shao Mian will only violently beat Su Ming, thinking that the child in her belly is Su Ming's, and will not believe them both. Besides, step back ten thousand steps. She was really forced that night, but could Shao Mian be sure if the child was there that night?

So, probably, he still doesn't love her in his heart.

Gu Yu may be in love, or Gu Xi may be in love, but she doesn't love her...

A tear fell on the pillow and disappeared quickly.

Shao Mian, you are so chilling...

In the study

Shao Mian stood at the window and dialed a phone number.

"Amian." Si Chengyang had just finished an operation, took off his white coat, and sat in a chair to rest, waiting for the next operation in a few minutes.

"Chengyang, will you be free tomorrow." Since the flow of people is confirmed, the sooner the better.

Si Chengyang thought for a while. Tomorrow afternoon he was free, but he agreed to the annoying woman to go shopping.

"Are you busy?" Let's take a look at Shao Mian's affairs first.

Shao Mian was silent for a moment, took out a cigarette from his pocket, took one out of his mouth, and lit it.

“Arrange an operation for Yiyue.”

Si Chengyang stunned, “Give Yiyue? What’s wrong with her?” I haven’t heard of anything recently, what is wrong with Bo Yiyue.

A cloud of smoke was expelled in the air, and Shao Mian took another deep breath, “She was pregnant, six weeks, and conceived two days after the accident last month.”

Next, silence each other in the phone.

Si Chengyang saw the appearance of Bo Yiyue’s delivery, he was not sure whether Bo Yiyue was...

So, “You suspect that the child is not yours.”

Snow began to fall outside the window, one by two, this is the first snow this year.

All people are not in the mood to appreciate the first snow of this year.

Including Tang Dantong in Si Chengyang’s apartment, staring blankly in the drawer, Si Chengyang didn’t know when the divorce agreement was signed.

“Well, there is a 50% chance that it is not my child. I can’t take the risk and let her give birth to a child who is not mine.” The index finger and \*\*\*\* held the cigarette butt, quietly watching it burn.

“Did Yiyue agree?” Si Chengyang sighed secretly, and what Shao Mian said was not unreasonable.

Thinking of Bo Yiyue’s unusually well-behaved later, Shao Mian was not sure again, “I will take her to the hospital tomorrow.”

“Well, tomorrow afternoon at two o’clock, I will wait for you, Shao Mian, you have to think about it.” There is a 50% chance, because Shao Mian returned later.

After finishing the call, Shao Mian pinched out the cigarette \*\*\*\* in his hand and stood in front of the window for a long time, pondering.

Shao Mian did not go to the company the next day, and stayed at home with Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue was lying on the bed quietly, and Shao Mian came out of the study. She was still gloomy looking at somewhere in a daze.

He lifted the woman from the bed and went into the bathroom. He brushed his teeth and washed his face. She numbly

accepted his initiative, and she would do whatever he asked. Changed her clothes, dragged her downstairs to eat breakfast. Bo Yiyue had no appetite, so she swallowed her breakfast at a very slow rate.

After breakfast was over ten o'clock, Shao Mian took the woman back to the second floor.

In the bedroom

The woman sits quietly on the sofa, playing with her mobile phone.

Shao Mian hugged her and let her sit on her lap.

"Yiyue, good, not uncomfortable." He understood her mood at the moment, and every mother didn't want to destroy his own child. But let him be selfish this time.

Bo Yiyue is not a quiet person, she is not noisy, does not speak, and is quieter than when she was pregnant with Kangkang before, which made him a little scared...

She cleverly leaned on his shoulder. Once, this shoulder was her most eager support...

Now she finally leaned on his shoulder as she wished, but couldn't give her the love she wanted.

In his perception, she is a woman who has been violated by other men. In addition to not having children, he was so kind and considerate to her during this period. Should she laugh or cry?

Shao Mian squeezed her small chin and let her face face him.

The distance between the two is very close, less than one millimeter.

He kissed her cherry lips gently, tasting her sweet taste.

Her arms clung to his neck and responded to him, making Shao Mian almost out of control.

Had lunch

Shao Mian put on cotton shoes for Bo Yiyue and left the villa.

Bo Yiyue waited at the door for Shao Mian who went to the garage.

The weather outside was very cold. There was a light snow yesterday, and now little snowflakes began to float again.

One piece of snow fell on Bo Yiyue's white down jacket, and quickly disappeared.

Porsche stopped steadily in front of her without waiting for her to open the passenger's door. Shao Mian got out of the car

quickly, opened the car for her, and carried her up.

He fastened her seat belt and dropped a kiss on her forehead before going to the main driver.

Such a gentle and considerate Shao Mian, she didn't dare to expect anything in her dream...Bo Yiyue's eyes were red without a trace, and she looked out the window.

Now, in order to make her obedient and destroy the child, Shao Mian has taken extra care of her these past two days.

This kind of care and consideration was extremely ironic in Bo Yiyue's eyes.

The carriage was silent for each other along the way. After more than 20 minutes, the car stopped at the entrance of Chengyang Hospital.

Bo Yiyue had never looked at Chengyang Hospital carefully, because few people would like the hospital, and she didn't want to waste anything she didn't like.

Coming here this time, I feel different.

The Chengyang Hospital in Country C is the general hospital of all Chengyang hospitals. It covers an area of more than 600 acres in the city center and has more than 3,000 beds.

Experts and professors in the medical field are invited to each department for consultation, and the decoration is even more expensive.

Because the dean has a serious hygienic addiction, he is very demanding in terms of hygiene. Currently, it is the cleanest and best decorated hospital in country C.

Looking at the thirty-story outpatient building, Bo Yiyue said in a daze, "Brother Shao Mian, I don't want to go in."

She begged Shao Mian for the last time, unfastened her seat belt, and threw herself into the man's arms, "Brother Shao Mian, I beg you, let's not go in, okay."

The voice she prayed was so humble, Shao Mian felt soft for countless times.



Chapter 609: Everything is late

Putting the big palm on her waist, he repeated these few days again, and he also said countless times, “Yiyue, good...”

Finally, Bo Yiyue got out of the car first, and walked into the outpatient building first.

director’s office

It was less than twenty minutes before the appointment with Shao Mian, and the two finally appeared.

At a glance, I could see the depression of the two people. Si Chengyang got up from the chair and held Bo Yiyue’s shoulders with regret, “Let’s go, I will take you for an examination.”

When this happened, no one else was wrong except to blame the murderer.

Bo Yiyue is not wrong, whether the child in her stomach is not wrong, and Shao Mian is not wrong, fate makes people...

Shao Mian was in pain in the office for half a minute, but still followed the two people walking in front.

Si Chengyang personally took Bo Yiyue for various inspections, and it was already half an hour later.

Operating room

Shao Mian stood outside the door of the operating room, leaning against the wall decadently, watching the nurses who went in and out of the operating room to prepare.

Yiyue, sorry...

At this time, a nurse wearing a hat and a mask, bowed his head and followed several nurses into the operating room.

She watched Si Chengyang enter the sterile room and change the surgical gown.

Sitting on the operating table, Bo Yiyue curled up together.

She was right, it was Bo Yiyue.

The other nurses were busy, and Si Chengyang quickly walked out of the sterile room.

On the operating table, Bo Yiyue looked at the cold machine next to her, and suddenly got off the bed.

Going straight to Si Chengyang, regardless of everyone’s surprised eyes, he pulled the corner of his clothes, “Brother Chengyang, I beg you, help me, okay?” The woman’s tears were like an open faucet, constantly Of falling down.

The little nurse who came in turned her back to everyone,

pretending to organize the equipment, listening to Bo Yiyue's pleading, very curious.

Si Chengyang waved to everyone and told the nurses to go out first.

Only Si Chengyang and Bo Yiyue remained in the operating room, as well as the eavesdroppers hiding in the second door... Tang Dantong.

"Brother Chengyang, I don't want to be a trafficker, I beg you, help me." Bo Yiyue's painful voice made Si Chengyang touch her head with pity.

This woman who exists like a sister, begged him like this, he really...

"Yiyue..." Si Chengyang was speechless for the first time, not knowing how to comfort her.

But Bo Yiyue was still begging Si Chengyang humbly, only to kneel down.

"Brother Chengyang, I know if you have a way, right? Please, okay, Brother Chengyang..."

Tang Dantong, who was hiding at the second door, listened to Bo Yiyue's pleading in shock.

She saw Shao Mian outside just now, what happened? Yiyue seems to be pregnant, why didn't Shao Mian let her stay?

"Brother Chengyang, I beg you, save me, and my child..."

"Big Brother Chengyang, the child is innocent, you can't just kill her like this."

"I beg you....."

Si Chengyang raised his head, closed his eyes, held Bo Yiyue in his arms, and patted her back comfortably.

"Don't cry first, let me think of a way."

Hearing Si Chengyang promised her, Bo Yiyue burst into tears in his arms.

The operating room has excellent soundproofing, and Shao Mian couldn't hear any movement inside.

Time passed by, and Shao Mian outside began to worry.

Anxious enough to not want Yiyue to suffer this crime, forget it, she insists on giving birth, then give birth!

Shao Mian gritted his teeth and was about to knock on the door of the operating room. At this moment, a little nurse ran out and lowered his head and said, "Mr. Shao, the patient's operation is about to end. When he comes out, he needs to

replenish his energy. You can buy something for the patient. bring it here.”

The patient’s operation is about to end, it’s too late...

Shao Mian was puzzled by what she said, but he didn’t understand it. It was just for supplementing nutrition, so just buy it.

Tang Dantong was relieved when he saw Shao Mian walking towards the elevator entrance.

However, Shao Mian, who came to the first floor, called Yunjin and asked her to buy something. It would be better to go back and stay with Yiyue.

Back to the operating room again, within two minutes, the lights in the operating room went out.

It was Si Chengyang who came out first, and Shao Mian walked over immediately, “How is she?”

Si Chengyang took off his mask and said, “All are well.” At this time, a nurse came out with a medical tray.

The \*\*\*\* things stabbed Shao Mian’s eyes deeply.

This is a piece of meat that fell from her, how much should she hurt...

A heavy guilt surged up.

The medical tray was quickly taken away. Si Chengyang glanced at him, “Shao Mian, go to the high-level ward on the eighth floor and wait. I will ask the nurse to take her there.”

Si Chengyang and Shao Mian left together.

There were also two women who left with them, just the passage through the back door of the operating room to carry medical waste.

The two women held hands and walked quickly, until they were far away from the hospital before stopping.

“Yiyue, are you ready?” Tang Dantong asked Bo Yiyue again.

Bo Yiyue nodded, “Dantong, you take me away to a place where Shao Mian can’t find me.” Shao Mian treated her so cruelly, and she didn’t have to stay by his side.

“Okay!” There was no one else in Tang Dantong’s plan. There was one more person, but it didn’t make much difference.

Bo Yiyue took a taxi back to the villa, quickly packed her things, and then went to the old house again.

“Kangkang, mother’s Kangkang...” Bo Yiyue held her son in the room, crying and kissing.

Her poor child, from now on, without a mother by his side, must be healthy.

She didn't want to take Kang Kang away, but... she also had difficulties.

Tang Dantong hurriedly knocked on the door, and then pushed aside, "Yiyue, I just heard the servant downstairs answer the phone, it seems that it was Shao Mian calling, hurry up."

Bo Yiyue hugged her son to Han Min, and Han Min was anxiously moving around. Seeing Bo Yiyue crying miserably, he held her again, "My child, what's wrong."

"Grandma, Kangkang will trouble you in the future, I will definitely contact you." Bo Yiyue hugged Han Min tightly.

"Grandma, thank you for being so kind to me. Yiyue will definitely repay you in the future."

Han Min was so anxious that she was crying, "Girl, what's the matter. Tell grandma, if you are wronged, grandma will do everything for you!"

Bo Yiyue shed tears and shook her head, "Grandma, everything is too late, it's too late..."

Yeah, everything is late.

"Grandma, wait for my call, I will definitely contact you."

Bo Yiyue finally kissed her son again and left the old house with Tang Dantong.

When Shao Mian looked around for Bo Yiyue, Yun Jin called, "Lawyer Shao, do you read Yiyue's... Weibo?"

The comment area of Bo Yiyue's Weibo was instantly occupied. It involves Shao Mian, Bo Yiyang and Li Qianluo.

Chapter 610: I heard it's the unspoken rule

Shao Mian had a bad feeling, hung up the phone, parked the car to the side of the road, and opened Bo Yiyue's Weibo.

There are two pictures above with text: From today onwards, Shao Mian and I have officially divorced, and we have become strangers ever since.

The first picture is the first page of the divorce agreement, and the second picture is the name she signed, which she took to prove that she did not lie.

Half an hour before the publication time, the comments have approached one million.

"From then on I don't believe in love anymore."

"The melon-eating crowd looked dumbfounded."

"Shao Mian come out and tell everyone that this is not true."

...

Shao Mian's big palm held the phone tightly.

Because Bo Yiyue was undergoing surgery, her mobile phone was turned off and she was with him.

So, he couldn't get in touch, the woman who disappeared suddenly...

Bo Yiyue, you don't want your husband for a child of unknown origin. You did a beautiful job!

The phone ringer rang, it was Han Min.

"Shao Mian, what did you \*\*\*\* do! Force Yiyue away!"

go? "Where did she go?" Shao Mian was still a little confused.

"How did I know that I took my suitcase and left, Shao Mian!

You return my grandson-in-law!"

Shao Mian hung up because Han Min's reprimanding voice was still ringing on the phone.

Dialed one phone after another, "Contact the airport and stop a woman named Bo Yiyue."

"Contact the train station and stop a woman named Bo Yiyue."

...

On the third day, Shao Mian's cell phone rang, it was Si Chengyang.

"Shao Mian, my wife also ran away."

...

The affairs of Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue caused a sensation in half of the upper class society.

Two people who were still showing affection two days ago

suddenly divorced.

It has become the hottest topic for many people to gossip after a meal, and it has been popular on Weibo for several days.

Shao Mian makes people find Bo Yiyue every day, and is annoyed by many media, and his temper is getting more and more grumpy.

One year later, Shao Mian began to bring his son and other women to the public's sight time and time again, the purpose of which was only known to him.

One and a half years later, when he was busy dealing with various cases, Han Min always took Kang Kang to travel regularly.

Except sister Qi, no one was allowed to follow.

Two years have passed, and Shao Mian's violent temper and speed of changing women have made the media speechless.

Two and a half years passed, and Shao Mian also released two photos, exactly the same as those posted by Bo Yiyue two and a half years ago.

It's just that Shao Mian's name is added in the lower right corner of the second photo.

The two officially announced their divorce, and a woman who was far away was crying eyes swollen.

Three years later, the woman beside Shao Mian began to stabilize.

Ten becomes five, and five becomes one. It's just that there is no Gu Yu among them, and when the last one comes, it's Gu Xi...

Another big event that caused a sensation among many people happened, Bo Yiyang got married, and Yun Jin.

On the day of the wedding, Shao Mian appeared and Si Chengyang appeared.

Don't say that Tang Dantong didn't show up, the point is that Bo Yiyue, who was his younger sister, didn't show up either.

Many people are discussing whether Bo Yiyue is missing.

Three and a half years later, there is another major event in Country C. Shao Mian is engaged to Gu Xi, a lawyer in his firm and the cousin of his ex-girlfriend.

The woman who was far away cried and swollen eyes again.

Soon after, Hollywood quickly became a popular actress.

Her name is Bo Yiyue, and she has returned to the

entertainment circle.

I heard that she was taken care of by an old man, and a lot of money fell on her.

I heard that Bo Yiyue's private life was indiscriminate, and he often wandered between the big names...

However, she did not dare to mention that she was Shao Mian's ex-wife.

At least not in Country C, because now Shao Mian has become terrifying. Hearing anyone mention Bo Yiyue's name, one look can kill you.

Even so, Shao Mian's career is getting more and more popular, and he is on the world wealth list.

Li Qianluo first, Si Jinheng second, Shao Mian third, Si Chengyang fourth, Bo Yiyang fifth...

Four years later

Hollywood, Los Angeles, USA

A big red Bugatti Veyron steadily parked at the door of a small villa, and the owner drove up and down a woman.

In a big red dress and high heels, her long hair was put in a bun and she had a light makeup on her face.

At this moment, he was walking into the villa anxiously.

In the living room

A chubby little girl in a light pink skirt is sitting on a climbing mat on the ground, next to a little boy the same size as her.

Both of them were crying and glaring at each other in a mess, and seeing the woman who appeared, the little girl in light pink stood up from the climbing mat and ran over quickly.

"Mummy. Tang Shaozhe bullied me again!"

The little boy who became Tang Shaozhe stood up from the crawling mat and ran towards the woman.

The woman knelt down and picked up the two children. Tang Shaozhe said angrily, "Mommy, it was Bo Mianmian who deliberately broke my robot."

Bo Yiyue looked at the two children who were not young with a headache, and tried to calm her tone, "You two didn't go to school because of this?"

"No, Mommy, I'm good at what the school teacher teaches, so it doesn't matter if I don't go!" Bo Mianmian raised his chin proudly, his small face looks exactly like a man.

Tang Shaozhe glanced at Bo Mianmian with disdain, "It seems

that you can say a lot. Am I better than you?”

The two maids beside them looked at the two children in embarrassment, but were afraid to speak.

These two children are not only naughty, but also have high IQs, and neither of their adults can play with them.

Just now the two people suddenly started to pinch, and the crying was louder than the other, but no one accepted.

Bo Yiyue put the two children on the crawling mat, squatted in front of them, pointed at the tips of their noses, “Mommy, I’m filming, because you two took a temporary leave and rushed back.”

“Blame her!”

“Blame him!”

The two little dolls refused to admit defeat and complained in unison, and then each snorted and turned their faces aside.

Their two lovely appearances made Bo Yiyue almost laugh, endure it, and continue his serious education. “If you two cause trouble for me again, Mommy will be unemployed. If Mommy is unemployed, our family of four will be hungry!”

“Mummy Yiyue, can I help you earn money? You see I’m so handsome, can I go to filming like you?” Tang Shaozhe stretched his thumb and index finger to hold his chin, and began to be handsome and cool.

Bo Mianmian glanced at Tang Shaozhe contemptuously, got up from the climbing mat, pulled his little skirt, and said softly, “Mummy, look at me so beautiful, your director will definitely package me as a child star. “

The two maids behind them looked at the two cute little dolls and couldn’t help but laugh.



Chapter 611: Raising their two pregnant women

“Okay, okay, you guys study hard and play hard. What kind of money do you make for such a small amount of money, why? Me and Mommy Dantong earn money, isn't it enough for your two little guys?”

The two little dolls shook their heads at the same time. Of course, the living expenses provided by Mommy were enough! It's just that they don't want the two moms to work so hard.

“That's fine, Bo Mianmian, Tang Shaozhe, Mommy tells you good news.”

When Bo Yiyue thought of Shao Jiakang, her whole face was smiling.

Seeing what the two little guys were expecting, she smiled, “Your brother Kang Kang, we will arrive in Los Angeles in three days!”

“Wow, my brother is coming!”

“Wow, my brother is coming!”

... If it hadn't been known that these two children were not from the same womb, Bo Yiyue would have doubted whether they were fetuses of dragons and phoenixes, and they often had such a tacit understanding!

“So, you have to go to school obediently, and Mommy Dantong will come back to sleep with you at night, and Mommy will go to work!” Bo Yiyue is so busy now that she can't wait to split one person into three.

“Okay, goodbye Mommy, what a damn!” Bo Yiyue's small mouth popped on her face.

“Mommy, pay attention to your body!” Tang Shaozhe wouldn't do such a naive move, the little adult seemed to tell Bo Yiyue.

Out of the villa, the sun was like fire.

Bo Yiyue got into the big red Bugatti Veyron, started the car, and drove to the crew.

Four years ago, she and Tang Dantong fled to France from country C taking advantage of someone else's private plane. Tang Dantong knew that Bo Yiyue was pregnant, and planned to go out to work by herself to support Bo Yiyue.

But, very sad, Tang Dantong, who had just gone to work for two months, also found out that he was pregnant!

The two pregnant women looked at each other dumbfounded,

and finally went to find Bo Yiyang quietly and asked him to give the two pregnant women a job.

Bo Yiyang disagreed, and was willing to pay for himself to raise the two pregnant women until the child went to kindergarten.

The two pregnant women disagreed. In the end, Bo Yiyang couldn't help two people. He opened a flower shop and asked them to help in the shop.

This can be regarded as stabilizing two pregnant women.

After she stabilized, Bo Yiyue often secretly sent videos to Han Min, watching her son slowly learn to walk, and then she would play videos for herself.

Bo Yiyue really missed Kangkang too much, thinking that opening a video could not solve that miss.

Han Min brought sister Qi and Kang Kang to France in the name of tourism.

One time, two times, three times...

Within two years, I didn't know whether it was Shao Mian or Si Chengyang, and found the traces of Bo Yiyue and Tang Dantong.

At that time, the two had already given birth to children, and the children also learned to walk.

The two decided to flee with their children and came to Los Angeles, USA.

Since then, Han Min's travel itinerary has also changed, and he has brought sister Qi and Kang Kang to the United States to play.

until now.

Bo Mianmian inadvertently rescued an old man half a year ago. The old man's son is a famous Hollywood director, Zhang Xun. Known as Brother Zhang, he occupies a very important position in the Hollywood entertainment circle.

Zhang Nun saw Bo Mianmian and Bo Yiyue at a glance.

When Bo Yiyue talked about packing the two people into the entertainment industry, Bo Yiyue refused.

Finally, Zhang Xun convinced Bo Yiyue to think about returning to the entertainment industry.

Bo Yiyue thought about it all night, and then agreed to Zhang Xun the next day.

After returning to the entertainment industry, Bo Yiyue caused

particularly controversy.

She used to be a member of the entertainment industry. She quit because of her marriage, and then divorced. Now she is back in the entertainment industry.

There are too many people who scolded her at the beginning. Later, with his acting strength, he convinced many people.

...

Bo Yiyue pulled back his thoughts and drove intently.

At the traffic lights, on the big screen not far away, it was her advertisement that was playing.

It was the first perfume advertisement she took over, and it was also the first job she took over after returning to the entertainment industry.

The name of the perfume is Song of Tears. It took only half a year from a small brand that has never been seen before to become the industry leader today.

She is very grateful to the boss of Song Guangwen, Song Guangwen, for her first advertisement.

At that time, the tearful song was not famous at all, and many big-name stars were reluctant to take over, wasting time.

When Song Guangwen found her, she agreed.

The woman on the screen is wearing a black miniskirt, lilac wavy hair, sparkling black eye shadow, and big red lips.

Completely mature and \*\*\*\* route.

Next to her stood a man, an American, who was also an unfamiliar male model at the beginning, but now he is hot.

There are many others who watched this advertisement with her.

For example, Han Min in the living room of the Shao family in country C. And Shao Mian Law Firm, the man in Lawyer Shao's office.

The big palm squeezed the cigarette that had just been taken out into several pieces, and his angry eyes were staring at the screen. Within half an hour, there was no transfer for a second.

The advertisement was played over and over again, and the more I watched, the more Shao Mian wanted to kill the woman on the screen.

The woman who abandoned him for four years!

After searching for Bo Yiyue, this advertisement has just entered the mainland and has not yet become popular.

But in Hollywood in the United States, she has shot a lot of commercials, guest TV series and movies.

The phone rang, it was Si Chengyang.

“Yiyue appears, will Tang Dantong be with her.” Four years ago, the two disappeared on the same day, making Si Chengyang wonder.

Shao Mian hadn’t come out of the angry mood yet, looking at the screen without saying a word.

“Amian, I’m going to America, will you go?”

“No!” The man replied very simply!

They are already divorced, she is just his ex-wife...

“Well, when will you and Gu Xi’s wedding be booked? I will come back then.” Si Chengyang admitted that he did it on purpose.

In the past four years, the two of them have often drank boring wine together. After being drunk, the two most words in Shao Mian’s mouth were that woman.

That woman, of course, is not his fiancée, he can be sure and sure that it is an ex-wife.

Shao Mian finally turned off the video, took out a cigarette again, lit it, “You go, I’ll call you in advance.”

“Well, yes.”

After ending the call, Shao Mian meditated in the office.

Los Angeles, USA

Bo Yiyue wore a black casual suit with white sneakers on her feet. She wore sunglasses and a mask on her face to cover herself tightly.

Holding Bo Mianmian and Tang Shaozhe in his hand, they appeared at the airport.

Two beautiful oriental dolls attracted the attention of many people.

Among the crowd, Bo Yiyue saw the gray-haired Han Min and the son she was pulling at her hands.

Her eyes were red, her Kangkang was about to be five years old, and she was taught by Han Min to be very sensible.

“Grandma!” Bo Yiyue rushed over and hugged Han Min, who was quite old, feeling uncomfortable.

Chapter 612: It really was Shao Mian's bastard

The three children next to each other excitedly hugged each other. You are happy, call me, and I will hug you.

Han Min patted Bo Yiyue on the back and opened his mouth with a smile, "Yiyue, have you been busy these days?" She has been following her news all the time, watching her get angry step by step.

"Well, grandma, I will go to country C to find you in the future, so don't run back and forth." Bo Yiyue said and hugged Kangkang up, alas, her son will grow up and she won't be able to hold him anymore.

"Mom." Shao Jiakang hugged Bo Yiyue tightly, lying on her shoulders obediently.

"Son, do you miss your mother?" Bo Yiyue kissed her son's cheek through a mask.

Shao Jiakang nodded heavily. He missed his mother very much and wanted to be with her forever.

What followed them was no longer sister Qi, but a young girl. Seeing her curious gaze, Han Min explained, "Your sister Qi has something at home. This is the new little girl, who treated me well, so I brought her here."

Bo Yiyue nodded clearly, and took a few people into her car. In the back seat of the car, three children surrounded an old man, laughing and laughing.

Bo Yiyue took off her mask and drove the car steadily towards the villa.

Towards the evening, Tang Dantong knew today that Han Min was coming with Kang Kang. I left work early, bought the ingredients, and stayed at home to make dinner for everyone. When I entered the villa, the dining table was already full, and only food was left.

There are three children, very lively, everyone's face is full of smiles.

As the night approaches to bed, Bo Yiyue is usually busy and often does not come back.

So, basically Tang Dantong took two children to sleep.

Now that Han Min and Kang Kang are here, Tang Dantong hugs Tang Shaozhe back to his room.

Shao Jiakang sleeps with Bo Yiyue and Bo Mianmian.

Bo Mianmian fell asleep at nine o'clock on time, and Shao

Jiakang was holding Bo Yiyue, so he didn't want to sleep. Bo Yiyue had to chat with her son. She occasionally got Shao Mian's private life information from Shao Jiakang. For example, now, Shao Jiakang complains dissatisfied, "I don't like that Aunt Gu at all. After saying so many times, Dad ignored me.

"I obviously don't want to go to any banquet with him. He always takes me with him, which is so annoying."

"Dad rarely goes to the villa and bought an apartment outside. It seems that he and Aunt Gu often go to the apartment."

"Mom, if I don't go back, will I be here with you?"

...

Bo Yiyue kissed her son's forehead with affection. Shao Jiakang was extremely dissatisfied with Shao Mian and complained about his father all night.

"Kangkang, it's not the time yet. After mom has made a lot of money, mom will pick you up from dad." She said this, but she didn't know what she said. I don't know if Shao Mian is willing to pay Son to her.

After all, he already has a fiancée and is about to get married...

"Mom, it's not fair, why can my younger sister be with you every day?" Shao Jiakang pouted dissatisfiedly. He envied his younger sister so much that he could have a mother every day.

Bo Yiyue smiled, "Kangkang, you are a man. A man is relatively strong. You can live well without a mother. The younger sister is different, she is still young."

Shao Jiakang raised his head and looked at Bo Yiyue, "Mom, why can't our family of four be together?" The children of other families are all with their parents, but he can only be with their father.

A family of four? Bo Yiyue was startled, they were not four mouthfuls. She has nothing to do with that man for a long time, and Mianmian, she will not have any relationship with that man in the future.

"Kangkang, wait a minute, mom will look for you in the future."

... She is really sad, and she has to be secretive when seeing her son. I'm afraid there is no more sad mother in the world than her.

After putting her son to sleep, Bo Yiyue went to Han Min's room.

Because of the time difference, Han Min hasn't slept yet.

"Grandma." Bo Yiyue sat down by her bed, Han Min took off his reading glasses and closed the phone.

"The kids are all asleep?"

"Well, grandma, how are you doing lately?" Han Min's hair has been cut again, and the short hair that had been cut to the ears has now been cut.

Han Min took her hand and patted comfortingly, "Grandma is all well, can eat and sleep, how about you? I see so many bad rumors about you on the Internet, which is really irritating."

Yiyue is very good. Shao Mian, that bastard, doesn't know how to cherish, and she is powerless.

Bo Yiyue smiled, "Grandma, don't be angry, there are too many out of nothing. If everything is angry, then I will be mad."

Han Min laughed at the words, and then looked at Bo Yiyue seriously, "Yiyue, this time you should tell me what happened in four years!" In the previous few times, Bo Yiyue was reluctant to say that she To death.

Bo Yiyue sighed secretly and slowly said what happened four years ago.

"Sure enough, it was Shao Mian's \*\*\*\* who actually let you have a miscarriage, something that hurts your body!" Han Min exhaled, letting Bo Yiyue hurriedly comfort her.

"Grandma, don't be angry. Didn't Brother Chengyang help me last? Look how good Mian Mian is now."

Yes, Si Chengyang helped Bo Yiyue in the past, instead of aborting her, he found a specimen and fooled Shao Mian.

She was anxious to leave Country C for this reason. She was afraid that she would have a big belly. Shao Mian noticed that she would be taken to the hospital again.

"Little bastard, look at Mianmian, it's not his child, who owns it!" Bo Mianmian and Shao Mian look very alike, and this Bo Yiyue has always been very clear.

She lowered her head, "Grandma. You have to forgive me, let the Shao family's children follow my surname, and can't let her recognize her ancestors." She really thanked Han Min for her tolerance and cooperation.

Han Min hung the bangs on her forehead behind her ears,  
“Child, grandma, thank you for not knocking out this child and  
keeping a bloodline for the Shao family.”

Shao Mian should be punished, so that he does not know that  
in this world, he still has a daughter.

“Well, our company cooperated with Li Youwu in order to  
take a play a few days ago, so I will go to Country C for a  
while, but I don’t know whether to bring the cotton.” This was  
she hesitated for a long time. thing.

Mianmian and Shao Mian look too much alike. There are still  
many people in country C who know her. If they told Shao  
Mian about Mianmian, how could Shao Mian, who had always  
wanted her daughter before, let her go?

She would not give Mianmian to Shao Mian when she died,  
because Shao Mian once killed his child by himself, and he  
was not entitled to own Mianmian.

Han Min knew what she was worried about, and thought for a  
while, “You take Mianmian. We have a relative in the town of  
Country C. I will take Mianmian and Kangkang to live there  
for a while.”



## Chapter 613: Bo Yiyue in America

Our house...Bo Yiyue's eyes were red. In recent years, Han Min talked to her about the Shao family and called her our house.

She nodded obediently, "Grandma, I will contact you in advance when the time comes."

"Well, girl, grandma has a question for you."

"Why grandma?"

Han Min took a deep breath and asked the hope in his heart, "Four years have passed, do you forgive Shao Mian? Is it possible to remarry with him?"

Although she knew that Shao Mian and Gu Xi were engaged, Han Min never regarded Gu Xi as a grandson-in-law.

In her heart, the granddaughter-in-law is Yiyue alone.

Had Bo Yiyue never thought about this problem. He would think of Shao Mian many times late at night.

But when she thought of Mianmian, she couldn't help but hate him.

"Grandma, he has a fiancée and is about to get married. We cannot remarry." She muttered softly.

Gu Xi stepped on Gu Yu and stood beside Shao Mian.

This woman's wrist was probably known from when she found a six-eared macaque to beat her.

However, she couldn't play Gu Xi...

"Yiyue, as long as you forgive Shao Mian, I will let him retire from that Gu Xi immediately! If he doesn't want to, grandma hits him so willingly!" Han Min knows that his grandson still has Yiyue in his heart, just how much weight he has. She is not clear.

Han Min said it very seriously. Bo Yiyue stopped Han Min and quietly leaned on her shoulder, "Grandma, no, it's fine for now. When he doesn't let me see you, you will beat me again. he."

One person is fine, you don't have to worry about trying to please another person, and you don't need to be angry or tortured because of another person...

"Hey, it depends on the fate between you, but anyway, you are grandmother's granddaughter."

"Well, thank you grandma."

It has been two hours since Han Min came out of Han Min's

room. She hugged the pair of children next to her and stayed awake all night.

When Shao Jiakang and Han Min left, it was five days later. Several people reluctantly parted again, “Son, go back and listen to grandma’s words. Mom will take my sister to see you in a while.”

Shao Jiakang was very happy when she heard her mother said she was going to see them, “Okay, mother, I am waiting for you and sister.”

“Well. Yiyue, we got on the plane, you can go back!” Han Min took Shao Jiakang’s hand to the plane, and Bo Yiyue waved goodbye to them with tears in his eyes.

On Han Min’s plane, he was still explaining Shao Jiakang, “After returning home, if my father asks, he will say to accompany his grandma to play around, don’t say that I see my mother, you know?”

Bo Yiyue explained this matter before. Later, Han Min was afraid that Shao Mian would find out that he would not let them see each other again, so he began to confess his great-grandson.

“Grandma, don’t worry!” He has never said anything.

When getting off the plane in Country C, Shao Mian personally picked them up.

“Grandma.” Shao Mian squeezed out half of the cigarette, and the rest bounced into the trash can. Then he habitually picked up Shao Jiakang beside her, this little guy was getting heavier and heavier. grown up!

When Han Min thought of Mian Mian, he didn’t want to talk to Shao Mian.

He gave him a proud look, and got directly into his newly replaced Maserati car.

Shao Mian was inexplicably strange, holding his son and let him sit in the back seat.

Then he took the suitcase from the little maid and put it in the trunk.

To the old house

Shao Mian took the initiative to pack up Han Min’s suitcase, but there were many things that Yiyue bought for them in the suitcase, as well as photos of He Yiyue, and Han Min hurried him out.

Holding his son back to his bedroom in wonder, put his son on the big bed, the two of them stared at each other.

“Lawyer Shao, aren’t you busy?” Shao Jiakang hurriedly drove Shao Mian away to play with the toys his mother bought him.

“I’m your father.” Shao Mian frowned. This kid was as disobedient as that woman.

Shao Jiakang ignored him, lay down on the bed, picked up the ipad next to him and started playing.

Shao Mian looked at Shao Jiakang’s very happy look, a little puzzled.

There is something wrong, something very wrong.

Grandma used to hate traveling the most. Since the woman left for four years, her grandma has often taken Shao Jiakang out to play.

I went to France for the first two years and the United States for the next two years.

United States! Bo Yiyue is in America!

“Shao Jiakang.” Shao Mian’s solemn voice surprised Shao Jiakang.

Seeing Shao Mian’s ugly face, he was startled. He had never seen such a father before.

“What are you doing?” He still mustered up the courage to make his voice sound without any fear.

“What are you and grandma doing in the United States?” He stared at his son’s expression closely. Shao Jiakang was taken aback for a moment, then quickly got off the bed and ran out. He yelled as he ran, “Grandma, Shao Mian is going to hit someone! Shao Mian is going to hit someone...”

Looking at his son’s back, Shao Mian suddenly remembered for a moment, “Shao Mian is going to commit domestic violence, Shao Mian is going to domestic violence...” The two people are extremely similar.

The door to Han Min’s room was opened, and Shao Jiakang quickly slipped in.

Shao Mian strode into Han Min’s room, and ignoring Han Min’s prevention, opened their suitcases.

There are toys, clothes, shoes, and other food and drink. At the bottom of the box, there were a few photos. For the first time in his life, Han Min yelled calmly, “Don’t touch it!”

But it was too late. Shao Mian had already seen the top photo. The woman holding the smiling happily Shao Jiakang, riding the carousel in the playground...

The bright smile on his face made Shao Mian clenched his fist tightly.

Han Min had already held the photo in his arms, opened his cabinet, and prepared to lock it in. There are still lots of photos below, which Shao Mian cannot find.

Shao Mian, who was in a daze, resented. That woman is really smart, knowing that she can start with her grandma and meet her son easily.

And grandma's mobile phone...

He picked it up on the table, and Han Min later asked him to replace it with a new phone and opened the screen lock.

Turn to the only communication tool, WeChat.

There is a WeChat ID called YI at the top, YI... who is she?

He clicked on and turned up. Basically, they were all video calls. They were all over half an hour, almost every two days...

No wonder grandma suddenly asked her to change her phone to a good phone. It turned out to be to show her a video!

Han Min locked the cabinet and turned around and found that Shao Mian was flipping through her mobile phone.

"Shao Mian. You bastard, don't touch other people's privacy, I will sue you!"

Excitedly seized his mobile phone, it was too late, Shao Mian already knew everything.

That woman, within four years, through videos with her grandma, and let her grandma go abroad, and meet her son...

She left like that, so what right do she have to see his son!

Finally, Shao Mian left the old house without saying a word.

Chapter 614: Waiting for me to kill you

Han Min thought he had not discovered the secret that belonged to them, and quietly breathed a sigh of relief.

The days returned to normal again, but on the third day of Han Min's departure, Tang Dantong suddenly did not return home at night.

In the evening Bo Yiyue was not busy and came back early, but he did not see Tang Dantong all night. Calling on her cell phone also turned it off.

This was bad for Bo Yiyue. Dan Tong never disappeared suddenly, which worried her.

On the fourth day, when the crew was hesitating to call the police, her cell phone rang. It was Tang Dantong.

"Tang Dantong, where have you been, don't even say hello, you want to scare me to death!" She yelled at her when she switched on the phone.

There was a moment of silence on the phone, and a male voice came, "Yiyue, Tang Dantong, I'll take it away."

Um... Brother Chengyang.

How does Brother Chengyang know where Dan Tong is? Is it because she is here that made him suspicious, please check it...

"Brother Chengyang, can I talk to Dan Tong?"

Then Tang Dantong's voice came from the phone, "Yiyue, let you worry!" She was also suddenly taken away by Si Chengyang.

"Dantong, did I hurt you?" Bo Yiyue was very guilty.

"No, no, Si Chengyang... He already knew where I was."

Tang Dantong walked out the door with his mobile phone.

"Stop!" The man didn't allow her to take a step away from him, let alone leave his sight.

In this way, Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, "What about Xiaozhe?" She lowered her voice.

"Trouble you." She said simply, and Bo Yiyue understood what she meant. Si Chengyang didn't know that he still had a son.

"Okay, do you want to go back with him?" There are two babysitters at home, so it should be fine.

Tang Dantong put on a bitter melon face, "I don't want to go back with him."

Then Bo Yiyue heard Si Chengyang's warning voice again, and then the phone was hung up...

From that day on, Tang Dantong lost contact for half a month. When Bo Yiyue called Si Chengyang, Si Chengyang clearly refused the call.

Si Chengyang didn't know who kidnapped the two women and fled abroad together.

However, no matter who made the first idea, he would not forgive Tang Dantong.

So, next, Bo Yiyue was very busy, filming every day, and rushing back to sleep with the two children.

Busy days always go by very quickly, and in the blink of an eye it comes to the contract, the day to go to country C.

After contacting Han Min in advance, she proceeded according to the plan she said, but with one more child.

Han Min said on the phone that it was okay, and Aunt Jin here is also idle, plus a servant, and it is fine to bring three children.

Bo Yiyue boarded the plane to Country C, except for the two excited bear children who accompanied her. And her agent, Cao Xiaodao.

As agreed with Cao Xiaodao, after getting off the plane, Bo Yiyue left the VIP passage alone to greet her fans.

Cao Xiaodao took the two children away from the normal passage and sent them to the car sent by Han Min.

There were more people at the airport than Bo Yiyue expected. Two-thirds are her fans and reporters, and one-third, because she is Shao Mian's ex-wife, come to join in the fun.

Without the help of Cao Xiaodao, but there was someone sent by Xingyao Entertainment Company where Li Youwu is now, and seeing her appear, he immediately squeezed a few bodyguards.

Bo Yiyue wears sunglasses, a big red tight skirt covering the hips, and a pair of white high heels on her feet.

It fits the image of her new debut, sexy, charming and feminine!

Luo Luo generously raised her big red lips to smile for the media and fans.

She smiled and accepted the gifts the fans handed over, "Thank you, thank you for your support."

Fans still enthusiastically stuffed her into her arms until she

couldn't hold her.

Shao Mian Law Firm

A man was smoking a cigarette, watching the live broadcast on the computer.

In order to watch the live broadcast of this website, he also specifically rushed to the members to avoid the trouble of adding advertisements.

The woman in the video is pretty good. About half a year after being popular, I gained so many fans.

However, since coming to Country C, it is equivalent to coming to him.

Come to him, Bo Yiyue, don't blame me for revenge for abandoning me, and secretly seeing my son's hatred!

The assistant outside the door had already been replaced, and Yun Jin had already followed Bo Yiyang to France.

He pressed the inside line and called the new assistant Yuan Momo.

"Lawyer Shao." Yuan Momo has been following Shao Mian for two years. When he changed his career before, he never thought that he would meet Shao Mian in such a small world. Hearing that he and Yiyue were divorced, Yuan Momo didn't mention Bo Yiyue again, so he didn't know.

"Go, tell Lawyer Gu, join me to attend the start-up banquet of Xingyao Entertainment Company tonight." Xingyao Company is also the entertainment company of Si Jinheng. A few years ago, Li Youwu also went to Xingyao Company.

I know that Xingyao has a kick-off banquet, or Si Jin Heng told him.

"Okay, Lawyer Shao." Yuan Momo followed his instructions and contacted Gu Xi.

This Shao Mian is also really strange. He has been engaged to Gu Xi for so long and has always asked her to contact Gu Xi. Shao Mian contacted Si Jin Heng again and spit out smoke, "I want to invest, Xingyao will start the scene tonight." Bo Yiyue, waiting for me to kill you.

"It's not too late, I don't care, will you help?" Shao Mian flicked the soot and negotiated terms with Si Jin Heng.

In the end, Shao Mian became the biggest investor in "The Peerless Favored Concubine of King Jin" that Xingyao was preparing to start filming. No one knew how much he invested

in such a big series. But it must be no less than ten million or even billion.

Seven o'clock in the evening

A cruise ship called Meijing, suspended at the beach.

Luxury cars parked in a parking lot not far from the sea, and men and women walked on the cruise ship arm in arm.

This is the site of the SL Group. It is a private meeting place for the company's celebrities. There is no paparazzi and media to sneak photos.

There is already a lot of laughter in the scenic cruise ship, and many big-name stars can be seen here.

The actress in colorful dresses walked through the hall with her male partner.

When Bo Yiyue returned to Country C, she went to the cemetery of her parents first, and then went to Yomi Modeling. Several people played with her.

Then he appeared here in a royal blue evening gown with Cao's knife.

She is not very popular in Country C. After Bo Yiyue greeted the person in charge, she stayed quietly in a corner.

Until Li Youwu appeared, he was the leading actor of the show, and he was surrounded by the crowd in an instant, and then the hall became lively.

"Did you know? Our biggest investor in this show has changed."

"I know, but it's mysterious, I don't know who it is."

Not far from Bo Yiyue, two actresses who often appeared on the screen were gossiping in excitement.



Chapter 615: Step up hard

She is not interested in these at all, she is just a female second, not a heroine.

However, speaking of the heroine, she seems to be a little girl from Xinhua in the Mainland, she looks quite pure, she seems to be called Jingxiu.

Now that the male lead has come, she hasn't arrived yet, it can be seen how big the shelf is.

Bo Yiyue asked about the situation of Cao Xiaodao's three children in a low voice. The screaming voice of the woman in front made her stop the conversation abruptly.

"I'll go, how can Shao Mian show up?"

"Is that international gold medal lawyer?"

"Yes! Yeah, look at the woman next to him, that's his fiancée."

Having said that, one of the actresses suddenly looked back at Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue received her gaze and was puzzled. What was she doing?

Shao Mian appeared with Gu Xi, and Bo Yiyue was in a good mood.

Basically, the people here don't know much. When I'm bored, I might be able to take care of it.

Not far away, Shao Mian and Li Youwu were talking, and several people were smiling happily.

Three minutes after Shao Mian appeared, the heroine named Jingxiu finally appeared with the popular male model.

A white evening dress makes her more pure, thin and small, and it is easy to provoke men's affection.

In everyone's surprise, Jing Xiu greeted Shao Mian first, and then Li Youwu.

In this way, Shao Mian's coming tonight is not small.

Bo Yiyue shook the red wine in the glass boredly, and began to discuss the child's situation with Cao Xiaodao in a low voice.

At this time, the two actresses who had the most gossip just came to her.

On the right hand side is a corridor leading to the back garden and bathroom.

Bo Yiyue thought she was in the way and moved inside.

The two actresses moved after her, and she knew that they were looking for her.

“Are you the second female Bo Yiyue this time?” One of them stared at Bo Yiyue with wide eyes.

As a star, the two women in front of me, I don't know how many female partners are, they all look so beautiful.

She twitched the corners of her lips. “Yes.”

“Then I heard that Bo Yiyue is Shao Mian's ex-wife, is there such a thing?” the other asked directly.

Unexpectedly that she was so direct, Bo Yiyue was startled, Yu Guang saw a pair of familiar figures.

She curled the corners of her lips, put on a charming smile, and continued to shake the red wine in the glass, her red lips lightly opened, “Shao Mian? That yellow and yellow lawyer? I don't know.”

Yellow and colored?

The man at the back of her side stepped, his face instantly darkened.

The two actresses had their backs to Shao Mian, and they didn't know that he was behind them, and they continued to ask in surprise, “Don't you know? If you don't know, how do you know that people are yellow and colored?”

Yes, Bo Yiyue looked like thinking, “It seems to be listening to the old woman next to him.”

Isn't the woman he used to be herself? Bo Yiyue took a sip of the red wine, and Shao Mian saw her profile clearly.

I haven't seen her in four years, and her every move reveals \*\*\*\* and charming.

The man laughed and spoke faintly, “That's right, after the divorce, Miss Bo had so many guests in the scene, I can't remember how normal her ex-husband was.

After the divorce?

Shao Mian would really disassociate himself from himself, and Shao Mian's words made Bo Yiyue unresponsive.

On the contrary, it was the two actresses next to her who looked back at Shao Mian in surprise. Did Shao Mian say the words just now?

The amount of information is huge!

The image of Bo Yiyue's debut this time is \*\*\*\* and charming, and it has caused many scandals out of thin air.

Now Shao Mian has spoken, and he has simply settled the rumors about her unspoken rules being kept.

Bo Yiyue put down the empty wine glass in her hand and replaced it with a new one.

Facing Shao Mian and Gu Xi with hidden emotions.

The man and the woman looked at each other.

The ex-husband's ex-wife attracted the attention of many people.

“Attorney Shao, a famous name in the world, don't slander others.” The woman's voice is soft and soft enough to touch every nerve of a man.

Shao Mian sneered, then ignored Bo Yiyue, turned his head and whispered to the woman beside him.

Gu Xi smiled and nodded, and the two were about to leave Bo Yiyue.

And when Bo Yiyue saw Gu Xi's skirt, she stepped up viciously when she passed by.

“Ah!” Gu Xi exclaimed, and her whole body rushed forward. At the last moment, he was caught by Shao Mian to avoid Gu Xi not being embarrassed.

Don't think about it, you know who did it.

However, when the two of them looked back, the sapphire blue figure was long gone.

Gu Xi bit her lower lip, \*\*\*\* Bo Yiyue, what would you do to come back after leaving, mean woman!

After Shao Mian helped Gu Xi, he released her and walked to the bathroom.

Gu Xi hurriedly cleaned up her appearance, followed by her appearance.

The two disappeared, and the people behind them dared to talk.

“I heard that the biggest investor in this drama is Shao Mian.”

“Oh, what do I say, how could a lawyer Shao Mian appear here.”

“However, it's strange that lawyers invest in our TV series.”

“People have a lot of money!”

...

Bo Yiyue was out of the cabin at this moment and did not hear their discussion.

Li Youwu saw Bo Yiyue leave the cabin, said sorry to the people around him, and followed out.

“Hi, second female.” Li Youwu came to ask Bo Yiyue about

the situation on the order of his wife.

Bo Yiyue looked back, saw Li Youwu, smiled, raised the red wine in his hand at him, and the two clinked glasses.

He sipped a sip of red wine, “Big Star Li, who is the father of two children, and his popularity has not diminished back then, I admire it!” Yes, Li Youwu had a happy son again early last year.

Li Youwu thought of the two children, smiled and squinted, lying on the railing, looking at the night in the distance, “Ling Ling asked me where you disappeared over the years? How else did you suddenly separate from Shao Mian, and leave when you come back? Is it?” Li Youwu finished his question in one breath.

Bo Yiyue smiled, and a touch of emotion came to her heart, “I went to France first, and then I was in the United States. She separated from Shao Mian when she had a disagreement with Shao Mian, and left after the filming when she came back.” She was also very simple, and took it all in one breath. All Li Youwu’s questions are answered.

personality clashes? Li Youwu thought for a while, maybe she didn’t want to say it. Forget it, don’t go into it.

“Have you contacted Laluo?”

“Well, I contacted on WeChat two years ago.” Bo Yiyue also smiled when she mentioned Li Qianluo. She has gained many friends, which is her happiest thing.

“That’s good.” At this time, the cruise ship suddenly started, and Bo Yiyue clutched the railing tightly, looking at the faster and faster cruise ship, dizzy.

It was all right again in less than a minute. At this time, Cao Xiaodao came to call them, and the party inside began.

When Bo Yiyue entered, there was soft music playing in the hall, and the bright lights dimmed.

## Chapter 616: Professional cuckold

This session was about ballroom dancing, and Bo Yiyue didn't want to do it a bit, but everyone slid onto the dance floor in pairs.

Finally, Cao Xiaodao and Bo Yiyue also joined.

I don't know how long it took, the man and woman's whispered conversation fell into Bo Yiyue's ears.

"Take me back to the old house tomorrow, my mother's birthday."

"Well, good." The woman agreed very well.

Bo Yiyue and Cao Xiaodao changed positions, and the other tried hard, and Gu Xi exclaimed.

Then the position was changed back, and Cao Xiaodao could see Bo Yiyue's movements clearly. He saw Bo Yiyue wearing seven-centimeter high heels and stepping directly on Gu Xi's feet.

"My God, you still have such an evil side." He lowered his voice and whispered in her ear.

The scene fell in the eyes of others, very ambiguous.

Shao Mian looked at the dancing and Gu Xi was beginning to mess up, and he tried hard.

Bo Yiyue didn't know what to do, and the other person changed.

The lights are dim and no one notices their movements.

Shao Mian couldn't help but brought the woman into his arms, with a very overbearing warning, "Woman, I warn you, don't hurt her!"

The man's voice sprayed on Bo Yiyue's ear, itchy.

The long-lost breath made her lose consciousness for a moment.

The same is true for men. If they weren't here at this moment, he would have done her to relieve his anger.

Bo Yiyue pulled the corners of her lips, clasped his hands on his neck, and pressed him tightly.

Uh... she seems to feel something.

He took a step back with a blushing face, this \*\*\*\* man actually played hooligans on her!

OK! Bo Yiyue raised her head, tiptoed up, attached to his ear, "I won't, I want to kill her, but also let her give you a cuckold! Let you be a professional cuckold!"

Cuckold professional household...

Cherry lips were kissed suddenly, and Bo Yiyue was dumbfounded.

After a few years of absence, Shao Mian really turned yellow again.

Hey hey, are they divorced?

Bo Yiyue pushed him away fiercely, "Ex-husband, please respect yourself!" After speaking, she carried her skirt and walked quickly to the wine area with a little brighter light.

He picked up a glass of red wine and drank a big sip to suppress the panic in his heart.

The man looked at her back hurriedly, his lips hooked, ex-husband, please respect yourself? interesting!

The music ends, and the ballroom dancing in the first session also ends.

The lights in the hall came on, and everyone returned to talking and laughing.

Bo Yiyue closed her eyes, and the scene just now was deemed to have not happened.

In the second show, the heroes and heroines sang or danced for everyone. Li Youwu and Jing Xiu sang a love song, bringing the atmosphere to its climax.

Cao Xiaodao finally found Bo Yiyue, lowered her voice and asked her, "Hey, haven't you separated from your ex-husband? Don't you, your ex-husband now has a fiancée, so the hype is not easy."

The woman's gaze glanced in the hall without a trace. Shao Mian and Gu Xi were talking and laughing with several popular actresses.

"You laughed, and why did Shao Mian appear here." If he is the legal adviser of Xingyao Entertainment, he shouldn't have appeared here.

Cao Xiaodao also discovered that many people took the initiative to greet Shao Mian this evening.

"I'll find out for you." They just arrived today, and it's normal that many insiders don't know.

Bo Yiyue grabbed Cao Xiaodao who was about to leave, "No, I'm not interested in his affairs." When she came back this time, she just wanted to finish the filming in a low-key manner and then leave.

As for Shao Mian, she won't provoke Shao Mian anyway if she has a fiancée.

Shao Mian is not stupid, if she accidentally exposes Mianmian, she will die.

However, Gu Xi, Gu Yu, if there is a chance, I still need to rectify.

Then Cao Xiaodao took Bo Yiyue to the director and producer of the film and toasted a glass of wine.

On the director's side, Si Jin Heng was forced by Li Qianluo to say hello to the director. No one should bully Bo Yiyue.

Therefore, when the director saw Bo Yiyue, his attitude was still very good.

The identities of all the people were introduced by the person in charge, and Bo Yiyue went to the stage to greet everyone. Shao Mian is an investor's business, and everyone has already tacitly agreed. He also explained to the person in charge in advance, so there is no need to introduce him.

Therefore, Bo Yiyue did not know from beginning to end that Shao Mian was an investor.

It also led to a moment when I saw Shao Mian suddenly one day.

This kind of start-up banquet is attended by many stars, and the content is basically the same. So an hour or two later, as soon as the cruise ship docked, some people started to leave. After Bo Yiyue took Cao Xiaodao and said goodbye to the director and Li Youwu and others, he also left.

After getting off the cruise ship, a gust of cold wind blew in, and Bo Yiyue shivered as her arm was exposed in the air.

Cao Xiaodao took off his black suit and put it on her.

"Aren't you cold?" Bo Yiyue said as she was about to take it off, but was stopped by Cao Xiaodao.

He looked at Bo Yiyue affectionately, "Baby, you can't be frozen anymore, I will feel distressed if it freezes."

Hey, Bo Yiyue glared at him and shivered again.

"I think you love Grandpa Mao, not me!" Cao Xiaodao played this for her. If she played more, Bo Yiyue would be immune to it, and at most he would feel sick as an instinctive reaction.

Cao Xiaodao put his arms on her shoulders arrogantly, and looked up at the sky, "You still understand me. If you catch a cold or something, my grandpa Mao will be much less."

Bo Yiyue angrily knocked out his arm, raised his foot and walked forward.

“Go to my place tonight.” A familiar female voice came from behind, and Bo Yiyue slowed down.

“Yeah.” The man quickly responded and stopped the woman’s waist tightly.

Gu Xi reluctantly put a smile on her face, obsessedly looking at the man hugging her intimately.

How could he have treated himself this way in the past, and it was not because of the blessing of the woman not far in front.

Next to a Maserati, a fat man stood, Bo Yiyue glanced, his eyes gleaming.

Throwing away Cao Xiaodao, he ran towards the man.

“Fat sheep!” Bo Yiyue stood still in front of the sheep excitedly.

Jian Feiyang rubbed his eyes, and in front of him was...Bo Yiyue?

Bo Yiyue happily hugged Fat Sheep, “Fat Sheep, Fat Sheep, I miss you so much.” In the past four years, I haven’t contacted Fat Sheep again, and I didn’t expect to see him here.

Fat Sheep laughed happily, “Yiyue, where have you been.” He hasn’t seen Bo Yiyue for several years, and all the address books can’t be contacted. He thought she was missing.

“I.....”

“My little grandma, come here quickly. Now you have got off the cruise ship, pay attention to your own image.” Cao

Xiaodao pulled the enthusiastic Bo Yiyue back from the arms of the fat sheep, and carefully glanced at the surrounding area. There is no such thing as a camera.



Chapter 617: I guess they are all living together

Bo Yiyue waved his hand indifferently and continued to chat with Fat Sheep, "I have gone abroad. How are you recently?" Looking at the Maserati sports car behind him, is he driving someone else?

The fat sheep nodded happily, "Very well, will you leave when you come back?"

Fat Sheep's words fell, and the man who walked over to Maserati paused. Still opened the back door of the car casually, "Come on."

He held the car door with one hand, and Gu Xi's hand with the other, gently supporting her on the car.

Finally, he also sat in.

The moment the car door closed, he heard the woman's clear voice, "Go, I will return to the United States after filming this TV series."

Fat Sheep was full of regrets, then remembered something, and looked at Bo Yiyue excitedly, "You are so good now, what about the big celebrities, please give me your cell phone number and contact me later."

Bo Yiyue reported a series of numbers, and Fat Sheep wrote it down on his mobile phone, as did Bo Yiyue.

In the carriage, Gu Xi looked at the man with his eyes closed, not knowing what he thought about.

"Fat sheep." Shao Mian's faint voice came out, and then the glass window of the rear door slowly closed.

Fat Sheep said goodbye to Bo Yiyue in embarrassment, and then quickly got into the main driver.

Bo Yiyue and Cao Xiaodao returned to their car and left slowly.

Bo Yiyue in the car kept thinking back, Gu Xi's words, go to my place tonight...How far have they developed?

No, the two are already engaged, and they are probably living together...

The man in the back seat of the Maserati opened his eyes, took out his phone, flipped it a few times, and then clicked on the phone to save the eleven digits.

Gu Xi used his left light to see this scene clearly, her left hand clenched into a fist.

Bo Yiyue, the happiness that I finally acquired will not be

ruined by your ex-wife.

The car stopped at the gate of a community after forty minutes, as did the Mercedes Benz car behind them.

The woman in the Mercedes Benz car watched Maserati enter the community.

Finally, the Mercedes-Benz RV stopped at a hotel near the community, and Bo Yiyue went into the hotel with Cao Xiaodao in a depressed mood.

Maserati stopped downstairs in an apartment, Gu Xi looked at the quiet man, and said cautiously, "Amian..."

"You go back and rest early, the office still has something to deal with."

The man closed Weibo, locked the screen of the phone, and leaned on the back seat with his eyes closed.

Seeing that he didn't mean to care about him anymore, Gu Xi didn't want to make herself boring, and exhorted, "Well, you'll go back soon after you're done."

Gu Xi got out of the car, looked at the car moving away, took out her mobile phone, and dialed a number.

"I haven't seen you... I heard you are familiar with the entertainment industry? Do me a favor..."

Four days before returning to Country C, Bo Yiyue had been rehearsing dances. On the fifth day, she devoted herself to the filming of the large-scale costume drama "The Peerless Princess of King Jin".

The emperor played by Li Youwu, the first lady of the family played by Jing Xiu-Shangguan Chen, and the second girl of Bo Yiyue is a \*\*\*\* enchanting beauty-Ning Zi sent from a foreign country.

The appearance of Ningzi attracted the attention of all men. Her every move reveals enchanting and sexy, and her dancing and singing are even more crazy.

It's just that the role of Ning Zi was a tragedy at first. She liked the second male prince Jin-Jin Miao from the beginning, but was given to the emperor.

The person in the emperor's heart was Shangguan Chen, and Ning Zi was just a chess piece in his hand.

Ning Zi couldn't control her feelings, and approached Lord Jin again and again, and was finally put to death by the emperor after being exposed by the third woman.

Later, she changed her name and surname, married King Jin with a new identity, and became his concubine Jin.

Bo Yiyue put on makeup and changed into a big red tulle costume. Today's scene is that she will appear in everyone's sight with a stunning dance.

The emperor and hundreds of civil and military officials received foreign envoys in the palace. Li Youwu, who was sitting at the top, became more mature and temperamental after years of baptism.

He sat there upright in a bright yellow costume, quietly listening to the auspicious words of the messenger below the stage.

When it was over, the messenger returned to his position and the music rang.

A woman in a fire-red dance costume floated in from outside to the soft music.

The face is a veil of the same color, covering her face, giving a sense of mystery.

Then a dozen women in white costumes gathered her in the middle.

The sound of the music gradually became louder, and the woman began to spin on the spot, her willow waist gripped, and her head wearing many jewellery leaned back easily.

Get up, lean back again, get up again.

He turned his head and threw a large red sleeve that was several meters long, and approached the upper emperor straightly. When the distance was less than one meter, he quickly retracted it.

Wei Ya hung her up behind her, and Bo Yiyue's figure walked back straight to the entrance of the hall.

A few layers of gauze are flying in the air, giving people a messy vision.

After the strong wind, the long hair, like a waterfall, floats with the wind.

At the same time, her veil was blown off. When coming from the entrance of the main hall to the center of the main hall, the veil gently fell to the ground.

Her beautiful face was exposed in everyone's eyes, and everyone's eyes were full of deep surprise.

Only Lord Jin was just unbelievable in his eyes.

Ten minutes later, Ningzi's dance was over, and Wia sent her to the emperor's face, and knelt down religiously...

"Crack!" Director Xiao's voice sounded, and everyone was relieved.

"The second female is very good, haha." Director Xiao's hearty voice echoed in the hall.

Bo Yiyue stood up from the ground, and immediately followed by the makeup assistant, who ran over to touch up her makeup. From the beginning to the end of the dance, the dance did not stop, and thin sweat leaked out of Bo Yiyue's forehead.

He took the water that Cao Xiaodao handed over, took a few sips, and let the makeup artist use cotton pads to absorb the sweat on his forehead.

"Bo Yiyue, come here, you have to pay attention to this place..." Director Xiao called Bo Yiyue over and started discussing the small shortcomings with her.

Bo Yiyue had fewer scenes a few days ago. In the evening, Cao Xiaodao drove her to the town.

The three children had a great time playing with other friends in the town compound, and nothing happened, which made Bo Yiyue relieved a lot.

The third day was a \*\*\*\* scene. Since the last dance was amazing, Ningzi has been canonized as a purple beauty. Today's Ning Zi took off the strange attire of the foreign country, and put on a light red palace dress with heavy makeup.

At this time, Shangguanchen, not long after entering the palace, did not meet the emperor several times. However, I have seen each other several times outside the palace before, and they are also interested in each other.

Chapter 618: Why are you talking to Mr. Shao like this?  
Because the angry emperor concealed his identity,  
Shangguanchen was unwilling to wait in bed and angered him.  
In order to get angry with Shangguanchen, the emperor  
pressed Ningzi on the dragon bed in front of Shangguanchen.  
Shangguan Chen looked sourly at the two people hugging each  
other on the huge dragon bed.

The sadness in the eyes is just right, not that it is very thick or  
not very light.

The emperor directly tore open the palace costume on the  
ultraviolet ray face. Although Ning Zi was flustered, he tried  
his best to keep himself calm.

According to the lines, she deliberately exhorted her, put on a  
charming smile, and put her arms around the emperor's neck,  
"The emperor, you are so bad."

The charming and \*\*\*\* voice made Bo Yiyue throw up  
herself.

She smiled and looked at Shangguanchen, but she saw a  
familiar figure.

Looking at her coldly, even if she knew that she was acting,  
Bo Yiyue couldn't laugh abruptly, and was stunned there for a  
while.

Ning Zi should have avoided the emperor's kiss cleverly at  
this time. Because of distraction, the emperor's kiss fell on her  
hair.

Only then did Li Youwu notice that something was wrong with  
her, and Director Xiao said "click!" Li Youwu got up from her.  
Bo Yiyue was stunned for another minute, and then she was  
helped by the assistant next to her. Director Xiao wanted to get  
angry at this moment, because Bo Yiyue had only one palace  
outfit. At this stage, it was re-shooted and had to be replaced  
with a new one.

However, thinking of Si Jin Heng's explanation and the  
presence of the biggest investor in the crew, he abruptly held  
back his anger.

As a popular director, Xiao Qiansheng hasn't done anything  
like enduring anger for a long time. Forget it, forget it, Bo  
Yiyue did a good job in the play, and just perform well in the  
next remake.

The two assistants put on a light red palace dress for Bo Yiyue

again, and filming of this \*\*\*\* scene resumed.

When Li Youwu saw Shao Mian on the side, he also understood why Bo Yiyue was wrong.

In this way, as He Bo Yiyue played the opponent's role, the pressure would be great!

Everything was ready again, back to the scene where the emperor had just thrown Ningzi down.

The light red palace costume was torn apart again, a sharp gaze came over, and Bo Yiyue hummed softly in reflex.

Then it may be because Shao Mian's gaze was too scary. The sentence in Ning Zi's mouth was, "The emperor, you are really bad." If you listen carefully, there is still a vibrato.

Then, there was another tragedy. When Ning Zi was about to kiss the emperor, when the lips of the two people were about to touch each other, Ning Zi did not move.

In the script, the two people kissed together, and the emperor took the initiative.

But the look in someone's eyes was too hot, and Li Youwu also felt something was wrong.

"Crack!" The second time.

"Crack!" The third time.

Xiao Qiansheng's voice grew louder and louder, and everyone in the room was too scared to speak.

On the fourth time, Shangguanchen took the lead in getting angry, "Bo Yiyue, why don't you change people if you don't perform well! Why are you wasting everyone's time here?"

Although it is angry, the voice still sounds sweet.

Wearing a white costume base coat, Bo Yiyue walked in front of Xiao Qiansheng, "Director, can you clear out the messy people."

Xiao Qiansheng took a look at her, and pointed at an assistant angrily, "You all go out! Come in later."

All the assistants are gone, leaving the directors, Li Youwu, Bo Yiyue, Shao Mian, and Jing Xiu.

Bo Yiyue looked at the man who was sitting on the chair in a puzzled way. Why did he have such a thick skin, didn't he hear the director talking?

When the director urged her to reshoot, Bo Yiyue finally couldn't help but questioned the indifferent man, "Hey, didn't you hear what the director said? I have to go out!" The

domineering tone made everyone Very surprised.

Jing Xiu hurried over and pulled Bo Yiyue, “What are you doing! Why do you talk to Mr. Shao like this!”

... Mr. Shao? Bo Yiyue looked at Jing Xiu dumbfounded. She didn't know when Shao Mian changed career.

Bo Yiyue doesn't care if he is Mr. Shao or Lawyer Shao. She just knows that he is here, she won't be good at filming!

“Lawyer Shao, please go out and don't affect everyone's filming.”

Xiao Qianshenghu looked at Bo Yiyue with a face, “Bo Yiyue, how do you talk to Mr. Shao? Without him, these props, staff, venue rent, etc., would you pay for it?”

“It seems like he paid for it.” Bo Yiyue didn't want to argue with the director, but complained quietly.

Shao Mian was finally about to speak, and steadily pretended to compare, “Sorry, all the funds for this show are invested by me alone.”

I invested it all alone!

a bolt from the blue! For Bo Yiyue, it was definitely a bolt from the blue!

In a blink of an eye, how did Shao Mian become the owner of everyone?

Seeing the woman's stunned look, Shao Mian was in a good mood.

“Give me a good filming.” This time I changed to a man who was domineering and gave her a disdainful glance.

Bo Yiyue wanted to press him on the ground and beat him violently. In the end, he suppressed his anger and started to shoot again.

On the fifth time, Bo Yiyue thought for a while, feeling that the more Shao Mian stayed here, the better she should behave, and he should not let him underestimate herself.

Simply adjusted her mood, this time she tried her best to ignore Shao Mian and successfully performed a seductive woman like a fox.

The man looked at the two people who were kissing, with anger in his eyes, and almost burned Li Youwu to death.

Looking at Bo Yiyue's flirty and charming appearance, like a dishonest woman, Shao Mian became more and more concerned.

The fifth shot was successful, and Shao Mian kicked a stool and left.

This success made everyone breathe a sigh of relief. The next play was without Shao Mian, everything went well, and Xiao Qiansheng's anger gradually disappeared.

Finally, he also praised Bo Yiyue.

The days went by slowly. Shao Mian called Han Min several times and said he was going to the town to pick her up.

Han Min refused and insisted on staying for a while before going back.

Shao Mian couldn't help but let Han Min take Kang Kang and live in the town.

Chengyang Private Hospital

Si Chengyang carried Tang Dantong, who was struggling, into the examination room. All the nurses and doctors who watched this scene were dumbfounded.

Press her on the small bed next to the inspection instrument, "Tang Dantong, I warn you, if you move again, I will be here..."

The man's mouth was covered, and Tang Dantong complained in shame, "There are so many nurses outside, can you keep your voice down!"

Si Chengyang threw away her hand and looked at the woman directly, "I'll give you one last chance. How did the scar on the abdomen come from?"

Based on his experience as a doctor, that very light scar was definitely left by a caesarean section!

After finding out last night, Tang Dantong insisted on not admitting it.

No wonder every time she was doing business with her, she was blocked by her abdomen either with her hands or with a thin layer.



Chapter 619: I got married abroad

deny? Okay, he has equipment here and he can definitely check out whether she has given birth to a child!

Pressing her onto the small bed for examination, Tang Dantong sat up “suddenly”, jumped out of the bed, and ran to the door.

Knowing her intention, Si Chengyang directly pressed his left hand onto the small bed, leaping perfectly, and then strode to the door to catch her.

One hand stopped her waist and the other hand locked the door of the examination room.

Pushing her against the back of the door, looking at her with anger in her eyes.

“Tang Dantong, tell the truth, if you don’t tell the truth, I’m about to do it.” He warned the disobedient woman for the last time.

Tang Dantong’s eyes rolled, “Tell me, I...before I was scratched by...glass, and then I left—ah!” After a vigorous shaking, she lay on the small bed again.

Then came Si Chengyang. With his big palm on her neckline, Tang Dantong immediately took his hand, “I said, really.”

How to do? How to do? Hired?

Forget it, I’ll be back, anyway, I can’t escape the palm of his hand, so let’s recruit!

“I got married abroad and gave birth to a child. I am over three years old.”

The big palm placed on her neckline gradually moved to her neck.

“Married? Have a child?” The man’s voice was very soft, soft enough to make Tang Dantong a little creepy, as if he was floating from the horizon.

“Fine! I’m doing it, I’m doing it!” The palm on his neck had begun to shrink, and Tang Dantong called out immediately. “I gave birth to your child, I am not married, our child is over three years old!”

The movement of his hand, as she screamed, paused.

What Tang Dantong said was undoubtedly not a huge surprise for Si Chengyang.

The smile in his eyes could no longer be covered, Si Chengyang closed his eyes and kissed Tang Dantong’s red

lips, which were still trembling slightly.

Eh eh eh, didn't they all recruited? Why are you so rude? It hurts!

The examination room was very quiet, and the woman exclaimed, "No!" She was embarrassed not to be here.

"Tell me where the child is." The man's hoarse and \*\*\*\* voice made Tang Dantong's heartbeat continue to accelerate.

Pushing him away, sorting out himself, walking to the bag that was thrown aside, and reluctantly took out his mobile phone and dialed Bo Yiyue's number.

Bo Yiyue had just finished filming a clip and was resting. Cao Xiaodao handed her the ringing cell phone.

"Yiyue, where is Shaozhe?" Si Chengyang stood in front of her silently, watching her call.

Bo Yiyue took the phone and walked aside, "What's wrong? What's the situation with you?"

Dan Tong has been back for a long time, and only then contacted her.

Tang Dantong glared fiercely at the man in front of him, holding the mobile phone and preparing to stay away from him, and as soon as he turned around, a long arm appeared on his waist.

... "It's okay on my side. The Dean of the University of Science and Technology has learned about his son." She angrily patted the man's long arm and informed Bo Yiyue of the situation.

Si Chengyang's lips twitched, thinking that he had a son, he was in a good mood, and he couldn't wait to see him.

Bo Yiyue told Tang Dantong the address of the town, and then contacted Han Min again and hung up the phone.

Looking at the clear sky in the distance, Bo Yiyue smiled bitterly.

Depressed, walked back to the set, handed the phone to Cao Xiaodao, and sat in a daze watching the script.

Dan Tong took Shao Zhe back, and Shao Zhe returned to his father. How about her?

Will you be unable to recognize your biological father for the rest of your life?

The eye rims turned red unconsciously, but they were photographed by the camera crew of the crew, with text on the

crew's Weibo.

"Ning Zi focused on watching the script and crying during the break."

The six consecutive shots are all put on, and the woman with red eyes may be emotional, which looks particularly distressing.

"Ning Zi, we support you, come on!"

"Yiyue Yiyue, you are the best Yiyue, we will always support you."

"So pretty Ningzi, I love you!"

...

The man in the office closed Weibo without hesitation and sneered.

She has to fight hard to get popular! Deliberately let the crew send out this kind of compassionate picture.

Inadvertently, Bo Yiyue had a wave of waves on the Internet. The next day, he moved his own things from the hotel into the apartment of Xingyao Company.

Contacted Han Min, took her daughter over, and found a nanny to bring her with her.

Han Min ran to the apartment whenever he had time, and sometimes didn't come home at night.

This made Shao Mian and Shao Wenchuan very suspicious of her. Han Min found a reason and blocked the whole family.

After the \*\*\*\* scene that day, Shao Mian did not appear in the crew again for a week, which made Bo Yiyue a sigh of relief.

Today's scene is a night scene, and it's already midnight, and it's not over yet.

Ning Zi couldn't suppress her feelings. Knowing that King Jin was in the palace, she secretly ran to find King Jin late at night.

When the two saw each other, their eyes were red, and then they hugged and kissed each other.

Regarding kisses are just a play on the spot, most of them are pretending to kiss through dislocation.

I heard that Shao Mian, who had not finished the filming, ran over and saw this scene.

After watching for less than two minutes, he left the set with his fist clenched.

When the scene ended, it was already more than two o'clock

in the morning.

Holding her tired body, Bo Yiyue walked to the nanny car.

Not long after getting in the nanny car, Bo Yiyue leaned back and fell asleep.

Suddenly he braked suddenly, the driver and Cao Xiaodao cursed, and Bo Yiyue's head was hit on the back of the chair in front of him and he woke up.

"What's the matter?" She asked the driver anxiously.

Then the door of the nanny car was knocked, and Cao Xiaodao opened the door, and a familiar figure appeared in Bo Yiyue's sight.

Cao Xiaodao abruptly resisted the swear word, glanced at Bo Yiyue behind him, got out of the car, and looked around vigilantly.

Except for the Maserati that was blocking in front of the nanny car, all the others were passing vehicles.

Bo Yiyue closed her eyes again, leaned on her back, and continued to sleep.

The man strode to the nanny car, pulled her down rudely, stuffed it into Maserati's back seat, and walked away.

Cao Xiaodao stared at this scene dumbfounded, wiping! Isn't Bo Yiyue's ex-husband a lawyer?

How does this image and temperament match the domineering president?

The driver looked at Cao Xiaodao in confusion, not knowing what to do.

Cao Xiaodao was also confused for a while, Maserati had long gone missing, "Let's go."

Miyani Mansion

The woman was pulled down rudely by Shao Mian and into the villa.

The door of the villa was closed and the lights were not turned on. Shao Mian kicked off his leather shoes and threw Bo Yiyue into the living room.

Chapter 620: He still didn't forget Gu Yu

Bo Yiyue staggered unpreparedly, and held the pillar next to him in the darkness to stabilize his body.

“Shao Mian, you are sick!”

The man loosened the tie on his neck and slowly moved closer to her.

Shao Mian exuded an icy breath, forcing Bo Yiyue to step back.

“I'm sick? Didn't you go? Why do you come back? Huh?”

Behind her was the wall at the entrance, and she had no way to escape.

“Country C is not yours, Shao Mian, I want to come back whenever I come back, what does it have to do with you!” Bo Yiyue tried her best to calm herself, and all her fatigue was wiped out because of tension.

As Shao Mian approached in the darkness, an ambiguous breath suddenly overflowed in the air.

When he got closer, there was no distance between the two, and she could smell the faint smell of wine on his body.

She sneered, remembering that many years ago, he said, before I drink, I must first ask my wife...

In the past few years, Shao Mian has lost the \*\*\*\* of his wife, he must be very chic and comfortable! She must be very happy without her stalker!

He clung to her tightly and asked fiercely again, “I asked you, didn't you leave? What are you doing now!” His voice gradually rose with his inexplicable anger.

“Are you blind? Didn't see me come back to film? I'll leave after I finished filming. Don't worry, I will never haunt you.” She is not young anymore and will never do stupid things like beating men .

Don't worry, I will never pester you.

He looked at her stubborn eyes, remembering her docileness, her kindness, her deception, her naughty, her... everything four years ago.

Four years of longing and hatred came to my heart at the same time, and Shao Mian squeezed her face tightly.

The makeup on Bo Yiyue's face was removed before the cast.

At this moment, the skin on her face felt very smooth.

“It hurts, Shao Mian, you lunatic, let me go!”

She pulled his hand hard, trying to escape his control, but to no avail.

The woman's face was deformed by him, and her little mouth turned into an O shape when she didn't speak.

He suddenly kissed her little mouth, carefully savoring the taste that belongs to her.

Bo Yiyue clutched his clothes tightly and endured his roughness.

At this moment, she absolutely can't provoke him anymore, as that will only make him treat himself even harder.

With the man's big palm on her waist, Bo Yiyue was sober, leaving her face aside, panting slightly, "Lawyer Shao, don't forget that you have a fiancée. If you continue, you will only cuckold your fiancée. child!"

Shao Mian thought of Gu Xi and smiled contemptuously.

"These are not things you should take care of, Bo Yiyue, I want you to be my woman!" What he meant by a woman is not a wife or a girlfriend. The real meaning is that both people know well.

Bo Yiyue was also angered, patted his hand, broke free of his control, and walked to the door of the villa, "Lawyer Shao, go to sleep, stop dreaming."

"You dare to open this door tonight, and I will let you make the headlines tomorrow morning."

...

The naked threat made Bo Yiyue's hands clenched into fists. Suddenly, she smiled again.

Turn around and walk to Shao Mian's side.

Taking out his charming look, one hand stopped his neck, the other hand touched his pocket, and took out his mobile phone. Enter the same number as Gu Yu's birthday, and easily enter his mobile phone. Four years have passed, and Shao Mian doesn't know how many mobile phones he has changed, but it is still the password.

Bo Yiyue suffered a severe pain, but he still did not forget Gu Yu.

Turned out the address book and flashed in front of him proudly.

"Shao Mian, if you dare to move me, I'll..." She turned out Gu Xi's mobile phone number in the recent call log, and made

an action to call at any time.

Want to threaten him? Shao Mian sneered disdainfully.

He circled her in his arms again, and deliberately kissed her red lips provocatively.

OK! Shao Mian, don't blame me for being unkind!

Bo Yiyue really dialed out, and the two of them could hear Gu Xi's ring tones clearly.

There was a touch of danger in Shao Mian's eyes, he had warned her, and she was not allowed to hurt Gu Xi! This woman, dare to deceive his words!

The phone was quickly connected, and Gu Xi's slightly hoarse voice came from over there, "A Mian." It seemed that she was already asleep.

"Your..." Shao Mian grabbed her mobile phone as soon as she said two words.

Of course Bo Yiyue wouldn't give it to him. The advantage of dancing is that his soft body can be half lower back casually, avoiding Shao Mian's contention.

"Hate, don't be so anxious!"

The woman's charming voice reached Gu Xi's ears, making her sober instantly and sat up from the bed.

As the man's face became darker, Bo Yiyue was very happy,

"Ex-husband, don't be like this!"

"Shao Mian, don't kiss others!"

The delicate voice made Gu Xiqi tremble all over.

In the middle of the night, a lone man and a widow, using his toes to think and know what he is doing!

However, in the villa, Shao Mian leaned languidly on the door, watching Bo Yiyue lead and act alone.

In the dark, her voice is indeed arousing imagination.

"Bo Yiyue, can you make a face!" Gu Xi finally couldn't help but froze. This woman had been away for four years, and what did she come back to do? Why didn't she just die!

Bo Yiyue chuckled, "Gu Xi, Gu Yu, don't the two sisters \*\*\*\* a torn shoe?"

Her words made the man very upset, and he snatched his mobile phone from her in twos or twos and turned it off directly.

Watching him put the phone in his suit pocket, Bo Yiyue yawned lazily, "Sorry, I'm sleepy, goodbye." She walked

around Shao Mian and opened the door of the villa. The door was closed with a strong force, and Bo Yiyue looked at the closed door, feeling as if she was breeding sheep into a tiger's den.

"If you mess with me, you want to leave?" The man pulled her body and let her face him.

"Huh, I asked for it!" She took good care of her scene, but didn't take the initiative to provoke him! He came to the door by himself, brought her here, and took care of her.

Shao Mian put his hands on the door on either side of her, and smiled evilly, "Yes, I asked for it myself. I just want to play with you. After all, I haven't seen you in four years, so I really want to try..."

"Pop!" A crisp slap sounded, and the villa was quiet.

Bo Yiyue looked at her numb right hand stupidly. She just... hit someone.

She didn't see Shao Mian's face clearly, and the man slammed against the door again.

With a "click" on the belt, Bo Yiyue was pressed down.

...

More than five in the morning

"Get out!" The woman on the ground bit her lower lip tightly as the man roared.

She didn't expect that Shao Mian would treat her like this, and then picked up his suit, covering her shapeless skirt.



Chapter 621: Are you sure it's aunt

He staggered out of the villa, and when he went down the steps, one of his legs became soft and he knelt straight on the ground.

pain! it hurts! Bo Yiyue put her hands on the ground and tried her best to stand up.

At this time, the sky was dark, and she covered her embarrassed body with a suit jacket and walked to the gate of the community.

After cursing Shao Mian thousands of times, I remembered that he still had his mobile phone in his pocket.

I touched the expensive cloth suit, and there was a stubborn phone inside.

After turning on the phone, he dialed Cao Xiaodao's mobile phone number according to his memory.

Cao Xiaodao slept soundly. Calling him at this time was like trying to abuse him, "Who, I didn't look at the time, just call!"

A loud roar came over, making Bo Yiyue dig his ears.

"You are crazy, it's me, come and pick me up."

Hearing her voice, Cao Xiaodao was stunned for a moment, "Yiyue?" Look at the phone number again, a strange bomb number, how could it be Bo Yiyue?

"Yes, you won't show up in half an hour, I'm going to be on the headlines today!" She yelled irritably, \*\*\*\* Shao Mian, she must return the shame she had just given to him!

Rubbing his sore mouth, he walked for twenty minutes before leaving the villa area.

Cao Xiaodao drove the car, and 30 minutes later, he appeared at the gate of the Migu Mansion.

Although there was no one on the main road, Bo Yiyue did not dare to stand on the side of the road openly.

Seeing Cao Xiaodao appear, he immediately jumped out of the grass beside him.

His hair was messy, he was wearing a man's suit, and the skirt on his lower body was ruffled. He jumped out of the grass again, and Cao Xiaodao unconsciously thought about the bad things.

"Don't think about it, hurry up and send me back to the apartment." Looking at Cao Xiaodao's expression, Bo Yiyue was really embarrassed, buried half of her face in the suit

jacket, and walked to Cao Xiaodao's car.

What a shame!

On the road, she did not answer Cao Xiaodao's questions.

Instead, he said, "At dawn, ask for a leave of absence for the crew, so I'm sick, and I won't pass today."

Back to the apartment, the nanny opened the door for her, and she was sleeping soundly in her big bed.

I kissed my daughter lovingly and went into the bathroom.

After taking a shower, he threw Shao Mian's suit directly into the trash can, turned off his mobile phone and threw it on the bedside table.

Hugging her daughter, fell asleep deeply.

She slept until more than five o'clock in the afternoon. It was the sound of Bo Mianmian playing with Shao Jiakang in the living room that woke her up.

After checking the time, it was more than five o'clock and couldn't sleep anymore.

Getting up from the bed, with his tousled hair, opened the bedroom door.

Outside, it turned out that Han Min came with Shao Jiakang who had just finished school. When she saw her coming out, the two children clamored and rushed towards her.

Squatting down and holding two soft children, Bo Yiyue was very happy.

"Why don't you get a lot of sleep? The two children quarreled you." Han Min heard the nanny say that Bo Yiyue only came back this morning, thinking she had been filming all night.

"Full sleep, grandma, Kangkang takes his sister to play first, and mother to wash." Shao Jiakang took Mianmian to play with toys, and Bo Yiyue returned to the bedroom.

I accidentally saw Shao Mian's mobile phone and turned it on. Countless text messages came in in an instant. Basically, they were all incoming call reminders. There was also a message saying Fat Sheep: Please send me your phone before six o'clock.

Listening to this tone, it is definitely not the fat sheep, it is probably Shao Mianfa.

Six o'clock? It's half past five now, and she has to wash, how could it be possible!

Regardless, she threw the phone on the bed again and went

into the bathroom.

She turned on the faucet and started washing. She didn't hear the phone rang for a long time.

Han Min heard the sound and entered the bedroom, a black mobile phone kept ringing on the big bed.

When I picked it up, it was a fat sheep.

But why is this phone so familiar?

The phone was still ringing, Han Min had to hit the answer button, "Hello, Yiyue is washing her face, if you have something I will ask her to call you back later."

"grandmother?"

Two words scared Han Min so much that he almost didn't throw the phone away.

Broken, broken, why is her grandson!

Unexpectedly, at this time Bo Mianmian would run over to add to the trouble, "Grandma, who is it?" The little girl's soft voice reached Shao Mian's ears, instantly mutating his heart. How did Bo Yiyue stay with grandma? Why is there a little girl next to grandma?

Han Min here was so anxious that she didn't cover her thin mouth, and Shao Mian was still calling himself over there. She simply hung up the phone and let it ring again without picking it up.

Within a few minutes, the phone will not ring.

Han Min breathed a sigh of relief and returned to the living room. Who knows, her mobile phone on the table rang again.

Shao Jiakang quickly got her mobile phone and answered, "Hello, what can I do with my grandma."

"Shao Jiakang, I am your father, where are you and grandma?"

Shao Mian went directly to the topic.

Shao Jiakang used the old excuse to reply to Shao Mian calmly, "My grandma and I are playing."

"Where to play."

"outside."

"Where is it outside?" He clarified and asked after breaking the casserole!

Shao Jiakang's eyes rolled, "Playground, playing with a little sister."

Shao Mian was silent, "Why would grandma receive my mobile phone?"

His cell phone is clearly in Bo Yiyue's place. Are they together?

"Dad, this morning an aunt for grandma." Shao Jiakang don't fail to see that he is five years old, has a higher IQ than children of the same age, has a quick response speed, and does not need to draft a lie.

Auntie? Shao Mian sneered, "Shao Jiakang, are you sure you are auntie?" Shao Mian's attention was quickly diverted by his son pretending to not know Bo Yiyue, and he also believed his son's nonsense.

Don't think he didn't see Shao Jiakang and Bo Yiyue taking a group photo last time, she hasn't settled this account with Bo Yiyue!

But thinking of her service last night, Shao Mian was still very satisfied.

To let her roll, he did it on purpose, he wanted to smooth her pride and dissatisfaction.

"Shao Mian, do you want to talk to Grandma?" Shao Jiakang did not answer Shao Mian cleverly, and handed the hot potato to the adult.

Shao Mian didn't seem to have any feeling for his son calling his own name.

"No, I will go back to my old house to get my phone at night." After saying this, Shao Mian realized that he seemed to have overlooked some important issue.

"Goodbye, Dad Shao Mian!" Shao Jiakang hung up the phone altogether, and saw Han Min covering his mouth, giving him a thumbs up.

"Kangkang, great!" You can go to fool me at the age of five. With this qualification, he will definitely be better than Shao Mian as a lawyer in the future.

Shao Jiakang sat down on the sofa with a lingering fear. In fact, he was still afraid of his father. If he was in front of him and looked into his eyes, he would not be able to say a word.

Chapter 622: Sleep here today

Forget it, stay away from Lao Tzu in the future, he is too dangerous! After his mother left, he always wanted to beat him up still.

“Grandma, we need to go back early tonight. Dad will go back to get his mobile phone.” Shao Jiakang finished speaking, and no one responded to him.

He glanced at Han Min, who was looking straight at his sister, both of them stared at each other, not knowing what to do.

“Mianmian, why is your father’s mobile phone with your mother?” Did the two of them meet? Only this one is possible. Bo Mianmian had no idea about her father, let alone what it looked like, because her mother never told her.

Fortunately, my brother, once secretly let her look at his father’s picture.

Dad is so handsome. The point is, she and Dad look alike!

“Maybe Dad will give it to Mom, so that we can contact Dad more easily.” Bo Mianmian’s head is full of Shao Mian, she is curious why Dad doesn’t want her and her mother.

Was she bad when she was a child, did her father throw her away?

It’s just that she really wants to have a father, so she really wants to call him father, I don’t know if it is possible.

Look at my brother again, I heard that he often sees his father, she envy his brother.

Although I usually saw it on TV and photos, it was not a real person after all, and I didn’t feel much.

No, she has to discuss it with her brother. In the future, she will let her brother take her to see her father, even if she has a secret look.

After making up his mind, Bo Mianmian twisted his \*\*\*\* and ran to Shao Jiakang’s side, looking at his brooding brother eagerly.

Han Min has been paying attention to Bo Mianmian’s reaction. Children don’t hide their emotions. Everything is shown on his face.

Mianmian was happy for a while, doubtful for a while, and uncomfortable for a while. She felt very distressed.

Do you miss dad? Yeah, Mianmian has never seen his father yet? How can this be good?

When Bo Yiyue came out of the bedroom, she had changed her clothes. Hearing Mian Mian was talking to Shao Jiakang, Han Min seemed to have gone to another bathroom.

The two little people gathered on the sofa, muttering, walked in and listened:

“Brother, do you know the way?”

“Of course I know!” Shao Jiakang’s tone was very proud.

Bo Yiyue interrupted suddenly, “Do you know the way?”

The two children closed their mouths immediately and shook their heads at the same time.

“Mom, this is the secret between me and my sister, you can’t ask more.” Before Bo Yiyue spoke again, Shao Jiakang blocked her with a word.

Bo Yiyue opened her mouth and closed it again. How could her son be so smart.

“Okay, mom doesn’t ask, let’s go, mom will take you to the supermarket.” While resting, she took her two children out for shopping.

Han Ming walked out of the other bedroom and just heard her words.

“Yiyue, I have to take Kangkang home.”

“what happened?”

Then Han Min recounted what had just happened, and Bo Yiyue understood, “Okay, grandma, take Shao Mian’s phone back. If he asks me where to find you, what should I say?”

Collusion is good so as not to have one location for one person.

“Kangkang said I took him to the playground, so he said you went to the playground to find me.”

“Yeah, okay, then you can take a taxi and go!” It was only temporary in Country C, and Bo Yiyue didn’t have a car, so he couldn’t send his grandson and grandson.

Han Min pulled Bo Yiyue aside and whispered, “You were with Xiao Mian yesterday.” She wasn’t asking, her tone was full of affirmations.

Thinking of what happened last night, Bo Yiyue blushed,

“Well, I ran into it by accident.” She concealed the truth.

“I accidentally bumped into it? Then why is his mobile phone here with you? There is Xiao Mian’s suit in the trash bin in your bedroom!” Han Min is not blind, he can see for himself.

Bo Yiyue couldn't find a suitable reason for a while, so she had to act like a baby to Han Min, "Grandma, I just ran into it by accident, don't ask, good grandma, Yiyue will send you a taxi." There are some things that she can't tell.

What can she say? Said that Shao Mian kidnapped her and brought her back to the villa to be humiliated?

Forget it, she knows it herself, so don't tell grandma.

Seeing that she didn't want to say, she was replied shyly, probably not a bad thing, Han Min didn't ask any more.

After Bo Yiyue took her grandson and grandson to the taxi, she took her daughter to the supermarket alone.

Coming back from the supermarket at night, Bo Yiyue received a message from a strange number, "Bo Yiyue, I warn you, don't see my son again!"

I took a closer look at the phone number. It was Shao Mian.

He has never changed his phone number in recent years.

Warning, warning again!

Bo Yiyue, I warn you, don't hurt Gu Xi!

Bo Yiyue, I warn you not to see my son anymore!

Shao Mian has nothing else to say to her except to warn her?

Oh! Yes, that is-get out!

"Get out!" She also replied to him.

Kangkang is Shao Mian's son and her son. He deprived her of custody rights and also deprived her of visiting rights!

She had never seen a man worse than Shao Mian. How could she be blind before, so she would fall in love with Shao Mian?

In the bedroom of the old house, Shao Mian looked at the word she replied and stood in front of the window smoking a cigarette.

This woman is too disobedient. It was four years ago, and four years later, seeing her again, it feels even more difficult for her to deal with it.

However, no matter how difficult she is to get her, he will get her done.

Dare to abandon him for four years, Shao Mian wants her to know what a real scumbag is.

The bedroom door was knocked from outside.

"In."

Shao Jiakang's small figure walked in.

"Dad, I'm going to sleep, you have to go hurry up!" Shao

Jiakang has become accustomed to sleeping alone, and it doesn't matter whether it is accompanied or not.

However, sleeping with his mother and sister is different. He still likes sleeping with his mother.

Shao Mian rewarded his son with a cold look, "I won't go, I will sleep here today."

The tiny body climbed onto the bed, and frowned dissatisfiedly with the same brow as the woman, "Shao Mian, don't smoke in my room in the future!"

The angry look is the same as that woman.

Shao Mian pinched out the cigarette butt, opened the window for ventilation, and reminded faintly, "This is my room."

"You have so many houses, why rob a room with me." Shao Jiakang hugged My Neighbor Totoro and stared at Shao Mian with wide eyes.

"Boy, there are so many rooms in the house, choose one yourself."

"I don't want it! It smells like a mother here!" The child was too anxious and accidentally said the truth.

Then there was calm in the bedroom. It was the first time in the past two years that Shao Mian heard his son mention the word mother.

The son used to be small and ignorant, so he often called his mother. Since his son was two or three years old, he rarely called his mother.



Chapter 623: Once his ex-wife became his lover  
He didn't know why at the time and didn't care. Until that day  
when I saw my grandma's cell phone, Shao Mian wanted to  
understand many things.

It must be the son and the woman who often play videos and  
explain to the son, not to mention it in front of you.

Bo Yiyue, Bo Yiyue, has so much scheming.

After four years, he can easily capture his son's heart.

When there was no smoke in the room, Shao Mian closed the  
window and went to the bathroom.

When he came out, his son was already asleep.

He lay on the bed, turned off the bedside lamp, and carried his  
son into his arms like he was holding Bo Yiyue.

The corner of Shao Mian's mouth was hooked with a small  
body and fleshy.

Shao Jiakang looked for a comfortable position in his arms  
and continued to sleep a long time, still muttering a few words,  
"Mom, Mianmian."

The sound of mother in front made Shao Mian feel so  
distressed that he ignored the lingering in his mouth.

Since Bo Yiyue left, Shao Jiakang stayed with his  
grandmother in the old house two-thirds of the time.

At other times, he was either taken out to attend various  
banquets, or to his company. He later moved out from the  
Royal Valley Mansion, and Shao Jiakang basically never went  
to the villa.

Miyani Mansion-He hasn't passed for a long time until last  
night, the first time he stepped in in nearly a year.

It was still downstairs, not upstairs.

For his son, he advocates the concept of 'boys are poor and  
girls are rich'.

But what his son wanted, he never refused.

Grandma is in charge of education, but Shao Jiakang is very  
smart and has a high IQ. He found out early on.

He was still a bit precocious, and he wondered if it was  
because he didn't have a mother, he didn't have the arms to  
rely on, so he could only strengthen himself.

But after knowing that he and Bo Yiyue had been in contact,  
he didn't think so.

Therefore, knowing that Han Min had been in contact with Bo

Yiyue quietly, overturned many of his previous ideas.

As the night got deeper and deeper, the man holding his son didn't feel sleepy.

Put his son away, took out his cell phone, and swiped his cell phone number. Involuntarily opened WeChat and entered the woman's mobile phone number. It turned out to be a WeChat: YI.

Click to add friends, with a message: Your son wants to see you.

After he asked her to do that four years ago, she probably only had a son in her heart!

Sure enough, it passed quickly, and it turned out that she didn't sleep either.

However, after adding a friend, he did not speak, and she did not speak.

Open her circle of friends, the life inside is very rich, nearly half a year is the life of the entertainment circle, and her various selfies.

There are also a few occasionally that there will be a picture of a little girl wearing a small skirt, either with her face sideways or her back facing the camera.

Where's the kid? Hers? Did she give birth to someone else?

Thinking of this possibility, Shao Mian returned to her WeChat dialog: You have other men in recent years!

Shao Mian glared at the phone screen, as if as long as she dared to reply a yes, he would dare to kill her.

Bo Yiyue, who was coaxing her to sleep, was a little confused. How could he suddenly ask?

Thinking of his many scandals on the Internet and Gu Xi by his side, Bo Yiyue still clicked one: Yes.

Maybe even if she didn't answer that it was a word, Shao Mian would believe that she had other men, would he?

After a long time, Bo Yiyue was going to fall asleep. The phone she was holding suddenly rang, and Bo Yiyue immediately became awake.

"Did you find a gold master to support you, so that you can become popular in the entertainment industry?"

Bo Yiyue's heart is stuffy, heart is cold, heartache. Is she such a woman in his mind? However, Bo Yiyue took a few deep breaths, adjusted her emotions, and typed.

“Yes.”

This is a word, and after nearly half an hour has passed, the phone rang again.

“Now come and stay with me for one night. I will invest in other TV shows and give you a heroine.”

Bo Yiyue almost dropped the phone, calmly! After trying to calm herself down, she couldn't help but reply to him.

“You don't think I am dirty, I still think you are dirty!”

This time when she thought he would reply very late, Shao Mian's message came quickly.

“I observed you for a long time last night. I didn't see you being disgusted, but it seemed very cool and crooked.”

...

“Shao Mian, can you stay away from me? I beg you.”

This time it was another half an hour, and it was more than one o'clock in the morning before Bo Yiyue received his reply.

“How did you think about making you be my woman? Give me the answer now.”

“Go ask your fiancée first, and see if she agrees.” Bo Yiyue deliberately provoke him.

Once his ex-wife became his lover, ha ha, except for her Bo Yiyue, I am afraid there is no one!

“Toast and not eat fine wine!”

Then neither of them was making a sound. Bo Yiyue was really sleepy and fell asleep holding her daughter.

After Shao Mian finished smoking the last cigarette, it was already more than two o'clock. He returned to the bedroom from the study and fell asleep with his son.

Early next morning

Bo Yiyue rushed to the crew and was filming an early morning scene today.

In the afternoon, Bo Yiyue squinted for a while, and then started filming fighting scenes.

Shanguanchen heard the provocation of the harem concubine, and fought with Ningzi in the harem.

Both of them were martial arts people, and they were beaten in a mess in the harem.

When the emperor rushed over, Ningzi's sword just struck Shanguanchen's arm.

“Ah!” Jing Xiu screamed.

Everyone was stunned. In the script, Jing Xiu was given a sword, but it was only a fur wound, so he didn't need to react so much.

Then everyone saw that the sleeves of Jing Xiu's light pink palace dress were torn, and then began to bleed.

Everyone is dumbfounded again, this is the prop sword arranged by the crew, it is not sharp at all, and the cut palace costume is still a crack made in the early stage.

Bo Yiyue was also taken aback. Blood had penetrated the clothes where Jing Xiu was holding her.

The assistants hurriedly came around, and some people got the first aid kit, and the director hurriedly came over here.

Seeing the blood-stained sword in Bo Yiyue's hand, and then looking at Bo Yiyue's expression, she understood what was happening, and shouted, "Prop group!"

Then a woman rushed over, "Director Xiao, what's wrong?" "Don't you know the most basic blunt sword? Who prepared the props today, let him get out of here!"

Jing Xiu's blood was stopped, and a thin man ran in front of Xiao Qiansheng in five minutes, "Director, I didn't mean it, please forgive me for this matter!"

He looked at Xiao Qiansheng with a deep pleading, and then winked at Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue looked at him confusedly, who is he? Why wink yourself?

She doesn't seem to know him, well, she doesn't.

The thin man was still begging. Everyone noticed that there was something wrong with him, and instantly turned their eyes on Bo Yiyue's body.



be really jealous of Sister Jing's young beauty, so she deliberately asked someone to do this!"

...

Xiao Qiansheng watched this scene, unable to say a word of anger. Although he couldn't tell who was right and who was wrong for a while, he was unhappy that something like this happened in the crew.

"Talk to you!" Xiao Qiansheng pushed the man out again. The thin man stood in the middle, too scared to say a word. The little eyes he prayed were placed on Bo Yiyue's body again, as if saying, you save me.

Bo Yiyue ignored him and looked at Jingxiu. Since she is so much older than her, she should educate her, "This slap back to you is to teach you that you can't do it indiscriminately and see the facts clearly. , Don't be easily transferred."

Her face was quite motherly, Jing Xiu was stunned for a moment, and stopped sobbing.

She is 19 this year. If she remembers correctly, Bo Yiyue is not 10 years older than her. If you just look at the appearance, you can never tell, Bo Yiyue is about to run for the third place.

How could she see the image of Yan Mu in Bo Yiyue's eyes? Then she looked at the man again, her eyes suddenly changed to contempt, "You have been on the crew for so long for nothing, and you won't be able to perform any scenes. There are so many flaws, so I am ashamed to come out to frame people!"

The thin man seemed to want to defend himself, so Bo Yiyue refused to give him a chance to speak.

"You came out too early, you didn't say it too early, look at me too early, and you confessed too early. The director just told you to get out, so he confessed all of this. Your IQ is really nothing."

The people around nodded, and Bo Yiyue made sense, and it was true.

Xiao Qiansheng kicked the thin man, "Smelly boy, who made you do this, say!"

Normally, everyone would doubt Jing Xiu who dared not cry anymore. Because, according to everyone's thinking, only Jing Xiu would frame her, and no one else would have a reason to do so.

Only few people understand that the person behind the scenes is instigating the relationship between Jing Xiu and Bo Yiyue. The thin man was still struggling, “If you don’t believe me, just forget it. Bo Yiyue asked me to do this. She said Jing Xiu was too headstrong and unreasonable. She wanted to teach her a lesson!”

Jing Xiu’s face was hot with this, which was more embarrassing than slapped her.

“Well, according to what you said, I want to teach her a lesson, why should others investigate you, and you said I will give you money, give me the transfer information, and show evidence.” Bo Yiyue is wearing now The big red palace dress exudes confidence and indifference on his face. If the makeup is not too glamorous, he will definitely have the temperament of the world.

Everyone nodded their heads, and then turned their eyes on the man, who knew that the man became angry. “Bo Yiyue, I didn’t dare to admit that after doing something, how could I agree to cooperate with someone like you?” After speaking, she ran away.

They ran too suddenly, and everyone looked confused.

At this moment, the answer is already obvious, whether Bo Yiyue is also known to everyone.

When Xiao Qiansheng asked him to investigate, the man was an orphan. After the incident was revealed, he fled in a blanket.

However, Jing Xiu was still young, because Bo Yiyue scratched her arm and slapped her back. In private, I didn’t talk to Bo Yiyue, which just caught the trap of the people behind the scenes.

Bo Yiyue thought hard for several days, but couldn’t think of who was behind the scenes.

Although her popularity in the crew is not very good, it is not bad. Who will frame her?

However, no matter who it is, she will have to keep an eye on her in the future.

Since Shao Mian added her WeChat last time, his son always showed up in his office and opened the video to her openly.

Bo Yiyue was puzzled. The man repeatedly warned her not to let her see the child, and now allowed Kang Kang to play

video with her.

Is he a contradiction?

In the evening, when work ended early today, the director suggested that everyone go to dinner together.

Bo Yiyue thought about getting off work so early and going back to accompany her daughter. But Xiao Qiansheng, who was very optimistic about her, did not allow her to be absent, so Bo Yiyue had to change clothes and go to dinner with everyone.

Sapphire Hotel

Looking at the magnificent hotel, Bo Yiyue felt a moment of emotion. It was four years ago since I came here last time!

Four years later, the Sapphire Hotel was renovated again, making it more luxurious and high-profile.

The private dining room is a large room, which can accommodate more than 30 people on a large table.

There were nearly 30 people here tonight. Because there were little girls like Jingxiu and a few young meats on the table, the atmosphere was very good.

As a veteran of the entertainment industry, Li Youwu made Jingxiu and several actresses blushing.

Bo Yiyue estimated that if it weren't for Li Youwu's marriage, even Jing Xiu would have been secretive to him.

During the meal, Bo Yiyue quietly left the table.

She knew that at the end of the corridor on the 6th floor, there was a rooftop, and she was going to go and breathe.

Because everyone took turns to toast, Bo Yiyue also drank a few glasses of white wine.



Chapter 625: You are sick

The wind on the roof blew slightly, making her face a little bit redder.

But, a whisper, caught her attention.

Not far away, a man and a woman embraced each other.

Seeing this situation, she thought it was a young couple who was passionately in love, so she immediately changed her direction and wanted to stay away from them.

“Amian, Mr. Fang said that just now, you didn’t speak for me, did I make you unhappy?”

Amian? Bo Yiyue’s footsteps stopped involuntarily, turning her head and looking around, who was the man who was looking at him, not Shao Mian?

Gu Xi hadn’t found her because she was buried in Shao Mian’s arms.

Bo Yiyue evoked a mocking smile, really disappointed, forget it, let’s go!

Turn around and leave gently, as if he had never appeared on the rooftop.

Had Shao Mian not seen it with his own eyes, he would have felt that only two of them had appeared on this rooftop.

Gu Xi in her arms was still wronged, and Shao Mian didn’t have the mood to coax her at all.

“Then I won’t bring you here next time.” He pushed the woman away without looking for a trace, lit a cigarette, and walked to the edge of the rooftop.

Gu Xi thought that Shao Mian was angry, and hurriedly walked over, “A Mian, it’s okay, it’s okay to be wronged for you.”

“Yeah.” The man faintly responded to her and stopped talking, which made Gu Xi a little embarrassed.

I had to find various topics by myself to communicate with him.

But Shao Mian answered the most every time, “Yeah.”

“Good.”

After Shao Mian smoked a cigarette, the two walked out from the rooftop. When they returned to the private room, they happened to see the woman across the corridor.

Gu Xi immediately climbed onto Shao Mian’s arm very possessively, and looked at Bo Yiyue’s eyes with infinite

pride.

Bo Yiyue cursed secretly and entered the private room on the right of Shao Mian.

And Shao Mian and Gu Xi entered the private room on the left. As soon as they entered, Fang's President Fang looked at the two people ambiguously, "Where did the young couple go?"

Gu Xi instantly forgot the awkward things Fang Zong had said earlier, and lowered her head shyly.

Pulling a chair away for himself, Shao Mian just sat back in position.

Gu Xi didn't know if everyone had noticed this scene, and didn't dare to look up, and sat beside him embarrassedly.

I only heard Shao Mian respond to President Fang, "The rooftop is breathable."

The thief laughed a few times with the person next to Fang Sum and muttered something else.

To the inside of the bread room, Bo Yiyue came back from the outside, instantly lost any mood and became even more silent.

Jing Xiu sang the most popular love song with a female duo, and everyone talked and laughed.

Finally, when the dinner was over, Jing Xiu suggested that everyone should sing. Many people agreed to curry favor with her.

Bo Yiyue and Xiao Qiansheng greeted each other, and they were going to go home later.

Everyone left the private rooms and hotels one after another.

Bo Yiyue, the director of the crew, and a few people who had a good relationship, said goodbye, walked to the side of the road and prepared to take a taxi home.

There was no empty car at this moment, so I had to go forward first.

A brand new black Cadillac SUV at the entrance of the hotel activated its throttle and exited the parking lot.

Bo Yiyue looked back at the car and walked forward. At this moment, she wanted to go home quickly and sleep in her arms.

At the crossroad, a black car steadily stopped in front of her.

I didn't recognize the car, so I didn't take it to heart and prepared to go around.

As soon as she walked around and walked to the side of the

horse, the car circled around and stopped in front of her again. The window of the co-pilot opened and she saw Shao Mian, who was wearing a white shirt in the main driver, at a glance. Ignored him and walked around again, but Shao Mian followed her all the time and prevented her from walking normally.

At the last moment, Bo Yiyue slapped his car window with a palm, pretending to be vicious and yelling, "You are sick!" "Do you have medicine?"

...Bo Yiyue glared at him speechlessly, "How can I have the medicine you took, get out, don't block my way."

Thinking of Gu Xi, Shao Mian, a scumbag, stepped on two boats!

"Get in the car!" the man faintly ordered.

No one paid attention to him, so Shao Mian had to move out of his son, "Kangkang missed you." He didn't lie. Kangkang thought about Bo Yiyue every day.

Bo Yiyue thought his words meant that Kangkang missed her, and he took her to see Kangkang. When I got into the car, I was still thinking, when did Shao Mian become so good? The man probably knew what she was thinking, and didn't pierce it, and drove her home.

Miyani Mansion

Shao Mian parked the car on the square in front of the door, and the two got out of the car together.

Bo Yiyue was very happy when she thought of seeing her son. Seeing her slightly excited face, Shao Mian calmly led her into the villa.

The first floor was pitch black, Bo Yiyue didn't notice, thinking that Kangkang was on the second floor.

After changing her slippers, she couldn't wait to run to the second floor.

But her wrist was pulled, and then she fell into an embrace, her red lips blocked.

Bo Yiyue is now full of sons in his head, and is not in the mood to make love to Shao Mian.

After pushing him hard for several times, the man didn't move at all. After hard work, she was pushed against a pillar by the man.

"Shao Mian, I see my son, you let me go..." Bo Yiyue

struggled with dissatisfaction. Men are animals that think in the lower body. This sentence is simply the most logical saying.

Shao Mian panted heavily and told her, “The son is in the old house.”

Bo Yiyue now wants to kick him to death, but think about it carefully. He didn’t seem to tell her that his son was in the villa, or took her to see him.

She got into the car stupidly, and let him bring herself here... Is there anyone more mindless than her? Obediently delivered to the wolf’s mouth.

“Bo Yiyue, promise to be my woman soon, or I will let you go in the entertainment circle.” He hugged her tightly, smelling the fragrance of her obsessively.

He still remembered the night she took the initiative four years ago...

Threatening her again! Bo Yiyue really wanted to slap it up again, but thinking of that night, she still thought about fighting again.

“You think you are a lawyer who can intervene in the entertainment industry. Who gives you the confidence?” Bo Yiyue looked at the man with disdain, but actually believed him somewhat in his heart.

After all, this is a money society, and money can make things worse.

Shao Mian squinted her eyes, she seemed to look down on him very much.

“Then should we try?” His nice voice tempted Bo Yiyue.

“Try it!”

In the next second, her body was vacated, and she quickly put her arms around the man’s neck, “What are you doing Shao Mian?” She scared her to death.

“Didn’t you try it?” The man hugged her and walked towards the steps.

“You let me go, I don’t want to go up, Shao Mian, what am I to you?” Bo Yiyue struggled and jumped off his body.

Even so, Shao Mian took her arm.

Chapter 626: Let me support you

“What? Ex-wife.” He said nothing, so Bo Yiyue couldn’t see his emotions at all.

“Well, ex-husband, please pay attention to your words and deeds, and then force me, I will sue you!” She looked at the man domineeringly. Although the villa did not turn on the lights, the street lights outside shined in, and you could see each other’s faces. On the face.

“Sue me? Bo Yiyue, it’s been four years. You haven’t even grown a little bit. What have you eaten over the past few years, pig brains?” He looked at the woman disdainfully, and wanted to sue him four years ago. How can she be so stupid with this set!

Pig brain? Scolding her in a disguised form, Bo Yiyue broke away from his big palm. This time Shao Mian did not force her and let her walk to the door.

“Kangkang is upstairs.” He took the lead upstairs.

Footsteps came closer and closer, “Hey, didn’t you say he was in the old house? Why is he upstairs again?” Bo Yiyue asked, but the man did not answer.

She had to follow up, follow the man’s left hand, and kept asking, “Which word are you true?”

“Shao Mian, if you dare to lie to me...” Her chattering red lips were blocked.

Two seconds later

Shao Mian kicked open the bedroom door and threw her on the bed, “Kangkang is upstairs in the old house.” This woman has definitely come here for the past four years.

Angrily, Bo Yiyue turned on the bedside lamp easily, ready to see his shameless appearance. It’s just that everything in the room was still the same, making her almost silent.

“What do you think, this villa is not your name anymore.”

The man beat her back to reality in a word.

Bo Yiyue opened her mouth, closed it, and opened it again, her voice changed to charming again, “Lawyer Shao, are you afraid that I will call your fiancée again?”

The three words lawyer Shao in her mouth made Shao Mian not calm down.

Slowly approached her, took the phone out of his pocket, and threw it on the bed.

He threw her down just before she went to get the phone.  
“Bo Yiyue, from this moment, if you can touch my phone, I lose.” Controlling her hands on the top of her head, she looked at her in the dim light.

See you four years later, he hasn't seen her well.

The woman's face was lightly makeup, and her black eyeliner was slightly hooked at the corner of her eyes, making her eyes charming by three points.

The lipstick, which was originally a big red, was wiped off because of dinner.

She is more charming than before, and more like a fairy, seducing him all the time, even every move.

Bo Yiyue looked a little awkward by his scorching eyes, and turned her face aside, “Let me go, let me go.”

“Let go of you and let you call my fiancée?” He kissed her earlobe, and the woman trembled slightly.

“Shao Mian, you still know that you have a fiancée, and now you hold your ex-wife in your arms, you say you are a scumbag!” She bit her lower lip tightly, avoiding his kiss.

Shao Mian smiled and admitted generously, “Yes, I am.” That woman doesn't mind, what do they care about as a couple?

Bo Yiyue looked at him in disbelief, he actually admitted that he was a scumbag, my God!

“Are you planning to let me go!”

“Did you know?” He tempted her here step by step, and didn't let her thoughts go.

Bo Yiyue closed her eyes, opened them again, and put on her charming mask, “Well, it's better to enjoy it instead of resisting.”

The man smiled evilly, “That's right!”

Let go of her hands, put her big palms on her ears, and tuck her long hair.

As soon as the woman's hand was raised to touch the phone, he took a step faster than her and held her arm.

...

Son of a bitch!

“Lawyer Shao, you go take a bath first, I'm here waiting for you.” She couldn't do what Shao Mian wanted to escape from. Shao Mian said okay, but he picked her up, and the two went

into the bathroom together.

After knowing that she had appeared, Shao Mian had already asked the part-time workers to come and clean every corner every day.

It now appears that he is quite foresighted, and the bedroom and bathroom can be used at any time.

...

“Bo Yiyue, be my woman and let me support you.”

“Bo Yiyue, you \*\*\*\* woman, abandoned her husband and son for four years.”

“Bo Yiyue, you have thrown yourself into the net this time, and I want to take revenge on you!”

Before going to bed, Bo Yiyue’s mind was full of every word Shao Mian said with sweat.

the next day

Bo Yiyue took leave again, and several people in the crew began to hate this woman who was even more famous than Jingxiu.

I just heard that the person who asked her for leave this time was not her assistant, but a mysterious figure.

The director didn’t say anything, and skipped Bo Yiyue’s scenes and filmed other people’s scenes first.

Therefore, when Bo Yiyue went to the crew on the third day, he heard someone talking.

“It seems that her previous scandal is true, and the unspoken rules are on top.”

“Usually looking at Bo Yiyue, he pretends to be serious. Will a really serious person interpret Ningzi so well?”

“Yes, I guess the person who called the director yesterday was the one who dived her.”

...

Bo Yiyue really wanted to applaud, because their last words were really right.

Yesterday morning, she dumbly heard Shao Mian call the director, saying that there is something to do and come back today.

The director directly agreed to Shao Mian without asking anything.

He sighed secretly, changed his costume, and got into the nanny car.

Today, I was shooting an outdoor scene. On the edge of a cliff in the suburbs of Country C, Ning Zi fell into the cliff to save King Jin.

After getting in the car, Bo Yiyue found a place to sit down and flipped through Weibo on her phone.

When everyone arrived, we drove to the suburbs.

The scenery in the suburbs is not bad, exactly the same as the cliff scenery on TV.

There are no male and female protagonists in today's drama, only a few supporting roles, and two men and two women.

After putting on her makeup, Bo Yiyue stood on the edge of the cliff and let the crew hang Wia for her.

The second man was fighting with a few people nearby, and when Ningzi came, he pushed King Jin up with his internal force.

But because of the loss of her internal strength, she floated down the cliff.

King Jin collapsed.

Shouting Ning Zi's name to Yadi distraughtly, at the moment behind him, sword after sword was drawn on his back, and he didn't feel anything.

Bo Yiyue's body swiftly descended. At this moment, she saw that Wia's fine wire was broken...broken...broken?

The second finding that WIA has a problem is the staff in charge of WIA. The video on the surveillance is very wrong. Suddenly, "Director, no! The second female is still falling, and WIA's wire is not moving!"

His words made everyone raise their hearts.

The filming was paused and immediately went down to find someone.

Bo Yiyue is still floating in the sky, is he going to die? No?

Her Kangkang, her mianmian, her... ex-husband.



Chapter 627: Peeled your skin

“Kacha!” Emma! It hurts, what happened?

“Hi!” Emma, her face! Who is beating her in the face?

Bo Yiyue, who let her fall with her eyes closed, did not even dare to open her eyes.

“Bang!” Oh, her back, as if hitting a rock, was so painful!

The fear of death struck her quickly.

Mom and Dad, is Yiyue going to meet you? But she couldn't bear the two children.

“Kacha!” She broke several branches.

“Boom!” Oh! Oh my god, my whole body hurts! it hurts! It hurts too much! I passed out...

After a long time

Entertainment News Channel

“Friends in the audience before the video, I am now on the location filming of “The Peerless Princess of King Jin”.

According to reliable sources: the second female in the crew, Bo Yiyue, had an accident and fell off a cliff, and is now being rescued in all aspects. Pray that our Ningzi will be safe, and the press will follow up and report later...”

Behind it becomes the rescue site for ambulances and fire trucks.

The video was fried on Weibo within a few minutes, and the five words Bo Yiyue Luoya have become popular searches over time.

At this moment, in her Weibo comments, many people were praying and blessing.

Those who like her and those who don't like her have no boundaries before life.

“A good person is safe in his life, Bo Yiyue hold on to it!”

“Ouuuu, Yiyue, you must be well.”

“Pray for peace!”

There are many positive comments, but there are also many negative comments. For example, the fifth hot comment was scolded as a dog-blood sprinkler: Bo Yiyue, a woman with constant scandals, died, wasted food in this world.

...

Then Shao Mian's ex-husband's Weibo comment also flew the pot, and is a loyal fan of Bo Yiyue.

“Lawyer Shao, since we are your ex-wife, we should send

more people to rescue her!”

“Lawyer Shao, Yiyue is such a good woman, why don’t you let it go! Are your eyes smeared with scum?”

“Maybe we don’t know what happened between you, but you ex-husband, I hope you can take your child to see her.”

...

When Bo Yiyue’s accident happened, Shao Mian’s mobile phone was turned off and he was in a lawsuit.

He didn’t know anything about the outside.

In the afternoon, Bo Yiyue, who was hanging on a tree branch, was finally rescued. She was in a coma and was quickly taken to the hospital.

The situation is a bit miserable. The costumes all over the body are drawn out of shape, and the skin exposed to the air is also \*\*\*\* everywhere.

Tang Dantong knew about this first, and he didn’t care about the top, so he called Si Chengyang who was taking his son into the laboratory.

“Quickly, something happened to Yiyue. I saw that she had just been put into an ambulance. Are you not a genius doctor? Bring her to you.”

Her anxious tone made Si Chengyang probably understand something.

“Oh, I see.”

“Si Chengyang, in the past four years, especially when Shao Zhe had just started, if it were not for Bo Yiyang and Yiyue, our mother and son would have starved to death.” Tang Dantong remembered the help of Bo Yiyang and his sister, and sucked his nose.

At that time, she had just learned that she was pregnant, and after shock, she was dumbfounded.

No one dared to ask a pregnant woman to find a job, but Bo Yiyang paid for her and Bo Yiyue’s difficulties.

When giving birth, Bo Yiyue still called Bo Yiyang, and Bo Yiyang sent five million to two people.

Let her and Yiyue enjoy the best conditions for childbirth and confinement. Although Bo Yiyang has the greatest kindness to her, it is not Yiyue. How could Bo Yiyang care about her?

Also, after giving birth to the baby, Bo Yiyue found two babysitters and looked at their children so that the two adults

could work with peace of mind.

Therefore, for the past four years, Yiyue and her have been relying on each other to raise two children.

There was silence on the phone. In fact, Si Chengyang was angry when he mentioned Bo Yiyang.

Because at that time, he had been looking for Tang Dantong all over the world for several years, and he had always known the two women's details, Bo Yiyang, but didn't say a word.

When Tang Dantong said this, he understood.

In four years, two women and two children, probably with the help of Bo Yiyang, could survive.

"I see, you... don't feel uncomfortable. Yiyue is also my sister. I will let her be fine." Si Chengyang's rare comforting people were all because the little woman on the phone choked.

"Yeah, Si Chengyang, you promise that Yiyue is okay. I will listen to you carefully in the future and will not go anywhere."

Tang Dantong thought about it carefully. In addition to being a bit annoying in character, Si Chengyang actually treats her pretty Ok.

Four years later, when he saw her again, the longing, hesitation, tenderness in his eyes...all the emotions, she could see clearly.

It's just that men are good-looking, and they still insist on torturing her and make her very angry.

I miss her, why don't you just say it, it's annoying!

Tang Dantong didn't see it, Si Chengyang smiled after she said this.

"Who made you stay by my side! However, since you have decided, then, if you dare to regret it, Tang Dantong will use a scalpel to peel you off!" He took his son and walked outside the laboratory in a tone of voice. The fierceness inside made Si Shaozhe look at him with contempt.

He, the genius doctor father who appeared suddenly, was so good to his mother and pretending to be fierce, so he really didn't understand what adults were thinking.

"I won't tell you, you hurry up to contact the ambulance!"

Tang Dantong wiped away tears and smiled.

The call did not end, and a warm and happy atmosphere spread among them.

"Yeah." Si Chengyang hung up his cell phone and went to the

nurse's station to start the matter.

When he walked to the hospital with Bo Yiyue's ambulance, he turned another turn, leaving reporters behind him confused. After arriving at Chengyang Private Noble Hospital, everyone understood.

Bo Yiyue was rushed into the operating room, and Si Chengyang was already prepared. Next to him was Si Shaozhe, who had nothing to love, and was forced by his father to watch him undergo an operation. He was also drunk. Wearing a large isolation gown, sitting on a stool next to him, staring at the person who was sent in.

"Yiyue Mommy!" Si Shaozhe saw the people on the operating table and jumped off the chair excitedly.

The isolation suit was too big, and he accidentally stepped on it and fell.

Si Chengyang looked at his son's gaffe, and let the nurse help him up silently.

"You calm down for me now, your Yiyue mommy will be fine, understand?" Si Chengyang was a little serious at the moment, and then watched his son sit back again, and began to check on Bo Yiyue.

after an hour

The lights in the operating room went out and Bo Yiyue was pushed out.

Cao Xiaodao greeted her anxiously, "Nurse, how is she?"

Si Chengyang took his son and took off his mask, "Who are you?" asked the anxious Cao Xiaodao faintly.

## Chapter 628: Shao Mian as ex-husband

“Doctor, I’m her agent, how is Yiyue?” Don’t have anything to do.

Si Shaozhe also took off his mask, and smiled at Cao Xiaodao, “Xiaodaodao, my Yiyue mommy is fine.” He admires his father more and more, and his medical skills are really good! Cao Xiaodao looked at the small figure in surprise. When he was in the United States before, because of Bo Yiyue, he met with Si Shaozhe frequently.

What’s more, he sent Si Shaozhe to the town, so the relationship is good.

He looked at Si Chengyang and then at Si Shaozhe, “Tang Shaozhe, what is your situation?”

Seeing that the two people seemed to know each other, Si Chengyang frowned in dissatisfaction when he heard him call his son Tang Shaozhe.

“Xiaodaodao, this is my dad Si Chengyang, my name is Si Shaozhe now.” When introducing his dad, Si Shaozhe slowly expressed pride and pride.

Dad is amazing! Just now Yiyue’s mommy had some \*\*\*\* spots on her body, and her father calmly cleaned up and applied medicine.

Si Chengyang? Cao Xiaodao was trapped. Dare to love this little boy without a father, the son of the genius doctor Si Chengyang?

That’s awesome, and Bo Mianmian, father is Shao Mian’s gold medal lawyer, these two children are too solid.

“Well, are you going to see Yiyue’s mom?” Bo Yiyue has been pushed into the senior ward by the nurse.

“Yes!” Si Shaozhe and Cao Xiaodao walked forward together.

“President Si, what is Yiyue’s situation now?” Cao Xiaodao and Si Chengyang walked side by side in the corridor.

Si Chengyang pulled back the son who was walking in front and stopped him on his small shoulder, “Just keep the scratch on her body well, and her arm was bitten by a poisonous snake. She has already been treated, and the scar on her forehead is a bit deep. It won’t leave scars, everything else is fine.”

There are still some bruises on the body, just apply a few days of medicine.

“Then why did she faint?” Cao Xiaodao asked suspiciously. Si Chengyang thought of the reason why Bo Yiyue would faint, and hooked the corners of her lips amusedly, “It hurts.” The point is that the traumatic pain on Bo Yiyue’s body is not enough to make a normal person faint. Bo Yiyue was so afraid of pain, she remembered putting medicine on her hand last time. Just picking a piece of glass slag, disinfecting and applying medicine, can bite Shao Mian’s hand like that.

...

When Cao Xiaodao went out of the hospital to do errands, he was unsuspectingly surrounded by reporters outside.

“Mr. Cao, how is Miss Bo now?”

“Mr. Cao, is Miss Bo awake?”

“Now many netizens on the Internet are worried about her situation. Please tell everyone about it.”

...

Cao Xiaodao looked at the many reporters outside, and his heart was overjoyed. Yiyue’s development is better than he imagined, so many reporters know it.

He cleared his throat, “Thank you for the concern of the media and fans. Dean Si performed the operation himself. Yiyue is okay now. The injuries on his body only need to be recuperated.

The director of the department performs the operation himself? The media seized on this topic, “Assistant Cao, I heard that Bo Yiyue had a good relationship with Dean Si Chengyang, Si Jinheng, her ex-husband Shao Mian, her brother Bo Yiyang, and even Li Youwu. Is it true?”

Cao Xiaodao frowned without a trace. A woman has a good relationship with several men? What does this reporter mean? Don’t worry about my brother’s ex-husband, Si Chengyang, Si Jin Heng and Li Youwu, don’t you want to pick things?

“It’s not just that. We Yiyue and Dean’s wife, Si Jin Heng’s wife, and Li Youwu’s wife have a very good private relationship. Thank you for your concern.”

After he said this, he walked to his car, but the media did not intend to let him go.

“Bo Yiyue has an accident. As an ex-husband, will Shao Mian show up with the child?”

“Yes, everyone in country C knows that Shao Mian is his ex-husband. Are the two still in touch?”

Turning the topic to Shao Mian’s ex-husband, these reporters are really endless.

“I don’t know if Lawyer Shao will show up, but I think everyone can focus on Yiyue’s work, not his private life.”

After Cao Xiaodao finished speaking, he broke through the reporters and got into his car.

The car had walked more than ten meters away. He looked back in the rearview mirror, and the reporter group had not dispersed yet.

What do these reporters still mean?

Because today’s case was very troublesome, Shao Mian only left the court in the evening.

He just came out and was besieged by a group of reporters. Among their sharp questions, Shao Mian finally heard the point.

The woman Bo Yiyue was injured when she fell off the cliff during filming. The reporter wanted to know if he would go! This stupid woman, wouldn’t you know to be careful when filming?

Suppressing the emotions in his heart, he smiled, “Whether she is injured or not to see her, I have to ask my fiancée what it means.”

“Attorney Shao and Miss Bo have no relationship anymore? You have to go through your fiancée.”

“Will Bo Yiyue be unhappy if you know it, is it too much for you to do this?”

Shao Mian’s smile continued to increase, he just wanted Bo Yiyue to be unhappy.

However, the premise is that her current body can withstand his revenge and torture.

I ignored the reporter, got on my Cadillac, took out my mobile phone and turned it on.

Seeing the hottest video on Weibo, he frowned. Did not notice Yuan Momo in the front row peeking at him from the rearview mirror.

Then he called Si Chengyang, “How is she?”

“Oh, my ex-husband appears, why, do you want me to cooperate with you to hype up Yiyue.” Si Chengyang saw his

son in a good mood, and he rarely teased Shao Mian. Hearing his tone, Shao Mian probably also knew about Bo Yiyue's situation.

Ignoring Si Chengyang, he hung up.

Leaning on the back seat, he pondered for a while, and told Yuan Momo, who was in the co-pilot, "Contact Gu Xi and let her go to the hospital with me now."

Yuan Momo was speechless for a moment. This Shao Mian was always like this, contacting his fiancé by himself, basically her assistant.

Yuan Momo, who took out his cell phone, thought of Bo Yiyue, and after holding up the injustice for his friend, he couldn't help but asked, "Lawyer Shao, do you like Yiyue?" Yiyue? Shao Mian, who was closing his eyes, suddenly opened his eyes.

"You know her." This is not a question, but an affirmative.

Yuan Momo, married, worked as an assistant by his side for two years, he didn't even know that she knew that woman.

"Well, our university classmates." Yuan Momo admitted generously.

Before Yiyue was absent, Yuan Momo felt there was no need to take the initiative to mention it.

Now Shao Mian asked, she certainly wouldn't hide it.

"So, you are from her side?" Shao Mian curled his lips, Bo Yiyue, you are very good!

Now there are three people in the car, all three of whom are related to her, this Bo Yiyue was quite popular before!



Chapter 629: Take your fiance away

Driver Fat Sheep, Bo Yiyue high school classmate. Now here comes another Yuan Momo, her college classmate, very good! “It must be!” Yuan Momo smiled and raised her eyebrows. Shao Mian didn’t know. Every time she saw Gu Xi, she didn’t care about her at all.

Fortunately, she has always noticed that Shao Mian is not very enthusiastic about Gu Xi, but is very enthusiastic about Gu Xi. Shao Mian didn’t speak any more, thinking he was thinking about asking the woman if Yuan Momo was the one she sent to monitor him.

Chengyang Private Hospital

At more than seven o’clock, Bo Yiyue woke up quietly.

Looking at the beautiful ceiling and exquisite wallpaper, it is the style of Chengyang Hospital.

She is not dead! that’s nice!

“Yiyue, are you awake?” Tang Dantong, Li Qianluo and Si Shaozhe hurriedly got to the bedside, and finally stood next to her Ye Lingling.

At this moment, several women were looking at her worriedly, and Bo Yiyue raised the corners of her mouth. It’s nice to see them!

“I miss you so much!” The first words she said made the three women stunned, and then laughed again.

“It’s okay to be able to say this!” Li Qianluo and Ye Lingling helped her up together, and Tang Dantong put a pillow behind her and let her lean against.

After Bo Yiyue grinned for a while, she looked at the people who couldn’t help but laughed at her, and said dissatisfiedly, “You are too uninteresting, I feel pain like this, you guys are still smiling!”

As she said, she beckoned to Si Shaozhe in the bed, “Yiyue Mommy!” Si Shaozhe ran up to her and screamed sweetly.

“Well, Shaozhe is good.” Looking at the grown-up children since childhood, Bo Yiyue was as kind as seeing her own child.

“I said Yiyue, you are really hot now. When the three of us just came in, the reporter blocked us at the door for a long time.”

Ye Lingling took out an apple from the table and prepared to peel the apple for her to eat.

“Yeah, we saw a video on the Internet. Some reporters are going to pick things up, saying that you have a good relationship with our husband, and we will help you save face.” Li Qianluo couldn’t help but laugh. Fortunately, her assistant was clever and knew how. Deal with those disgusting reporters.

“Mom, the wife of SL Group President Si Jinheng, the wife of the big star Li Youwu, and the wife of the dean of Chengyang Private Hospital. With you, it will be hard for me to stay away from this time.” Bo Yiyue exaggeratedly looked at the three women. The four women burst into laughter instantly.

The door to the ward was suddenly opened, and the people who entered made Bo Yiyue’s smile freeze.

Shao Mian, in a suit and leather shoes, appeared at the door holding his son. Standing next to them was the future mistress of the Shao family, Gu Xi.

Gu Xi smiled and looked at the woman on the hospital bed. Shao Mian gave her face in front of the media this time. She was very happy.

Especially the reporter at the entrance of the hospital just now, knowing their child, Shao Mian was willing to show her and the child upright, she was really happy.

“Mom!” Shao Jiakang saw Bo Yiyue and immediately jumped from Shao Mian’s arms and rushed towards Bo Yiyue.

Shao Jiakang broke the embarrassment in the ward, Bo Yiyue suppressed the pain in her body and hugged her son and kissed him.

“Shao Mian, you did it on purpose!” Seeing Gu Xi, Li Qianluo really wanted to drive her out.

This woman is very skilled, can step on her cousin and Bo Yiyue, and stand beside Shao Mian.

Shao Mian walked inside, still with a faint smile on his face, so that everyone could not see his emotions, “Mrs. Si misunderstood, but the netizens are too enthusiastic, they are shouting for us to come and see her, in order to avoid unnecessary I brought my fiancée with me, is it wrong?”

These words sounded really fine. After all, Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian were in the relationship between her ex-husband and ex-wife.

In order to avoid misunderstandings, what is said is also right.

Shao Mian glanced at several women, including the woman on the bed looking at her son lovingly, and praised her again.

Li Qianluo, Tang Dantong, Ye Lingling, Yuan Momo, Fat Sheep... are all her allies, this popularity is really not covered. "Then, there is no reporter outside the ward. Ask Lawyer Shao to invite this woman out. I feel pain all over when I see her."

Bo Yiyue pinched her son's face and said to Shao Mian.

It turns out that he appeared because of the reporters and the appeal of the majority of netizens, ha ha ha ha.

Gu Xi was embarrassed for a while, but she was very smart, "Amian, in this case, you don't have to be embarrassed, I will wait for you outside."

You don't have to be embarrassed. Hearing these words, several women couldn't help but look at Gu Xi.

This woman is really scheming.

Regardless of everyone's gaze, Gu Xi smiled and told Bo Yiyue, "Yiyue, take a good rest, I'm leaving now."

"Hurry up, by the way, take your fiance away too." Bo Yiyue didn't bother to accompany her in the show, and hurried away.

Ye Lingling separated the peeled apple from the middle and handed it to the two children.

He glanced at Shao Mian slantingly, looking at Bo Yiyue with his expression unchanged, and probably understood something.

The smile on the corner of Gu Xi's mouth froze, and she walked out first.

Outside the ward, she took out her mobile phone, sent a message to a number, then smiled triumphantly, and sat obediently on a chair in the corridor.

In the ward

Tang Dantong took the hands of the two children and said to Li Qianluo and Ye Lingling, "Let's go sit upstairs and get down later."

The other two people also knew what Tang Dantong meant, nodded and walked out together.

When only Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian were left, Bo Yiyue endured the pain on her body and took off the pillow behind her.

"The person is not dead. Attorney Shao can go back." Lie in the bed and cover his head.

Shao Mian's expression finally changed. He walked to her and looked at her condescendingly, "Bo Yiyue, I said you came from eating a pig's brain, and I didn't demean you at all. I can make myself fall off a cliff in a scene. Why are you so stupid." The man's face is very dark and dark. If you look closely, there is still a trace of anxiety and distress in his eyes. Is she stupid? There was anger in Bo Yiyue's eyes. Diao Weiya had an accident, and blame her? "I'm not stupid, why would I like you in the first place?"

Bo Yiyue vaguely felt that Wei Ya's matter was a man-made matter, not an accident.

However, she will investigate it herself.

The last time she was framed, because the man ran away, and nothing was done. This time, she must investigate the matter! The eyes met, sparks flew everywhere, but it was a spark of anger.

"Bo Yiyue, you really don't know good or bad!" His right hand came out of his pocket, pinching her scratched chin. He seems to have said it many times, but you really don't know the words good or bad. This woman really doesn't know good or bad!

"Hiss!" Painful Bo Yiyue closed her eyes. Some people just hate it. What is the difference between Shao Mian's doing this and sprinkling salt on the wound.

Chapter 630: Another netizen asked me to see you  
Opening her eyes again, there was no emotion in her eyes,  
“Actually, attorney Shao, you don’t need to be so hypocritical,  
but you are right, you wolf in sheep’s clothing, always do  
superficial work well!”

After she published her divorce agreement four years ago,  
many people scolded her for not knowing good or bad.  
Shao Mian is such a good and considerate man, she would let  
go, and many people wondered if she was in the water!

Wolf with goat’s skin? The man let go of his grip on her.  
He glanced at the rich scratches on her face and the gauze  
wrapped around her forehead.

Bo Yiyue was taken aback when Bo was suddenly opened.  
Fortunately, when she was in a coma, the nurse had put on her  
new hospital gown.

Unexpectedly, Shao Mian opened her hospital gown directly.  
There were more scratches on her body, both deep and  
shallow.

Bo Yiyue pulled her clothes in shame and angrily, and  
continued to cover herself with a thin quilt, “Go out, get out!”  
Damn man, so bold, his fiancée would dare to insult her  
outside!

What Bo Yiyue didn’t expect was that Shao Mian really left,  
leaving without looking back.

Seeing the ward door being closed vigorously, Bo Yiyue  
forced her for several minutes.

Let’s go! Let’s go! What did you do just now? Maintain his  
image of a quality man! Ha ha.

Shao Mian, you bastard, bastard!

In the next time, Bo Yiyue watched all the videos.

Since the accident, reporters followed up and reported, as well  
as videos of interviews with Cao Xiaodao, Shao Mian and the  
three women.

What I thought of in my head was Shao Mian’s words, “I have  
to see what my fiancée meant.”

So, when he came to see himself, he came after the appeal of  
netizens and the consent of Gu Xi?

This fact is really uncomfortable.

At this time, the three women brought Si Shaozhe down and  
saw her watching the video.

Li Qianluo asked curiously, "When did Shao Mian leave?"  
"Long gone." Bo Yiyue said indifferently, closing Weibo and mobile phone, and looking at the three women in front of him.  
"This Gu Xi, you should guard against it in the future, she is not easy." Ye Lingling reminded earnestly.

Bo Yiyue nodded. She knew about it four years ago, biting her back to find someone \* her, and putting her in jail for two days.

Gu Xi's methods are unfathomable.

Maybe this accident has something to do with her, but there is no clue.

"It's okay, we will see her once and beat her once, just like the previous time in the mall." Tang Dantong's words made the four women laugh.

After chatting for a while, Tang Dantong offered to take the initiative, "Bring Mianmian to me. I am not going to work now, so I will concentrate on bringing two children at home." Several people know about the thin things. They all knew what Bo Yiyue meant and didn't plan to tell Shao Mian.

Li Xiaoluo and Ye Lingling nodded at the same time, "You can go anywhere, and Lingling and I can have a company."

Bo Yiyue looked at a few people moved, and shook her head, "I have a nanny with Mian Mian, and my grandma will take Kang Kang with him occasionally, so I don't need to trouble you."

Tang Dantong shook his head, disagreeing with Bo Yiyue's meaning, "You let the nanny and Mianmian go to my place. Grandma wants her granddaughter, so she can take Kangkang to my place."

In the end, Bo Yiyue couldn't help Tang Dantong, so she asked her to bring Mianmian to her first.

When night fell, a few people left, and only Bo Yiyue was left in the ward.

When Han Min saw the news, it was already night, and immediately sent her a video, and the two had a video chat for more than half an hour.

After the video call was over, the nurse brought a sumptuous dinner. After a few bites, Cao Xiaodao came over.

"Yiyue, you are really hot this time! Many businesses have contacted me and asked you to be your spokesperson!" As

soon as Cao Xiaodao entered the door, he excitedly reported the good news.

Bo Yiyue uttered a lack of interest, and stopped talking.

“Not only the businessmen, but also several producers and directors are waiting for your play to finish, dozens of scripts, waiting for you to choose.” Cao Xiaodao moved a chair and sat on the side of the hospital bed.

Ok! Bo Yiyue’s mood finally improved, and she looked at the excited Cao Xiaodao with a smile and nodded.

“Also, that Jing Xiu, she asked me in the crew group today, are you Shao Mian’s ex-wife, my God, she actually knows!” Cao Xiaodao said this, Bo Yiyue saw it, and someone replied to her. Then, Bo Yiyue did not speak any more.

So what? She always has a relationship with Shao Mian, giving her the feeling that she is so popular because of Shao Mian, which is really uncomfortable.

Seeing that more Grandpa Mao was about to arrive, Cao Xiaodao took Bo Yiyue’s words for a long time before leaving.

In the dead of night, many people have fallen asleep.

Because of the reason at the hospital, Bo Yiyue didn’t sleep well.

Outside the ward, the sound of leather shoes, “Da Da Da Da.” echoed in the hospital corridor.

The man silently pushed open the door of the superior ward and walked in.

The woman with gauze wrapped around her forehead was sleeping.

The man sneered, as an actor who was about to become a hit, he could sleep so defenselessly in such a place.

Should he say she is stupid, or should he say she is stupid?

It may be that the man’s eyes are too strong, and the sleeping woman moves her eyes a few times and opens.

Four eyes face each other.

In the middle of the night, a person suddenly appeared beside the bed, and Bo Yiyue’s heart beat violently in fright.

“Are you sick?” After taking a few deep breaths, he returned to normal.

The man sat down by her bed and said indifferently, “Can’t you come to the hospital if you are not sick?”

“What did you come here in the middle of the night!” She

gave him an angry look, moved her gaze aside, and stopped looking at him.

“Another netizen asked me to see you.”

...

“Boom!” Bo Yiyue was annoyed when she saw him, covering her head, ready to go to sleep.

Unexpectedly, the man bypassed the hospital bed, lay on the other half of the big bed, and forced her to embrace her.

“Shao Mian, can you be so shameless?” The woman couldn’t bear it, and opened the thin man who was glaring at the man who had closed her eyes.

Had it not been for her wounds now, she would have kicked him under the bed.

The man opened his eyes, put his index finger on her lips,

“Hush, go to sleep, I will kiss you if I don’t sleep.” He kissed until she went to bed.

Bo Yiyue knew what he could do, and looked at the man close at hand with her eyes rolling.

He took off his index finger from his mouth, pulled him over, and proactively kissed his thin lips.

There was a lot of interest in the man’s eyes, and he responded enthusiastically to her, but the woman tried hard...

“Hiss!” The man sat up from the bed, touched his sore lips, he was bleeding!



Chapter 631: Is it your pleasure, don't you know

Looking back at the little woman, she had already covered herself in the quilt.

He found a gap and opened her quilt, "Ah, you let me go, you go away!" The woman screamed with a smirk.

Stopped her in his arms and kissed her again.

A faint smell of blood spread in the mouths of the two people.

"Oh..." The woman made a strange noise, making the man's face dark for an instant, and suddenly let go of her.

Bo Yiyue deliberately licked the \*\*\*\* smell on her lips with a smirk.

"Damn woman, can you not be disappointed, I kiss you, it's your honor, don't you know?" Shao Mian looked at the smirking woman contemptuously, really ignorant of good or bad!

Her honor?

Bo Yiyue really wanted to laugh out loud, if it weren't for the hospital, she would have laughed!

"Shao Mian, why didn't I find out before, you are so arrogant and narcissistic!" He must have hidden himself too well and confused her.

The man was wearing a suit, leaning leaning against the head of the bed, with a faint smile at the corner of his mouth, almost never disappearing.

How to do? He feels good when he sees Bo Yiyue, especially when he sees her being tortured by himself and irritated by him.

"You don't know much." For example, whether their divorce agreement is legally effective or not, only he himself knows. Ex-husband and ex-wife? Very interesting, he will play with her more.

Put her tidy up, and correct some of her wrong perceptions and thoughts.

And Gu Xi's woman, Gu Xi knows the best of their situation.

Bo Yiyue was already very sleepy, too lazy to quarrel with him, her head tilted, and her breathing became even within two minutes.

The man turned her head to his side, lying on the bed himself, staring straight at the sleeping woman.

For four years, the years did not leave any marks on her face,

at most it was two points of maturity.

However, Shao Mian was heartbroken when she thought that she still hated him now and hated him for letting her become a trafficker four years ago.

Isn't it, if that child is not killed, he will not miss her for these four years?

He is now in his thirties. In fact, think about it carefully, at that time, if she insisted on giving birth, he shouldn't refuse her.

After all, she is a mother, and he shouldn't force her to kill her own flesh and blood.

The big palm rested on her wounded face, with pity and love in her eyes.

Bo Yiyue, you have abandoned me and your child for four years. Have you ever regretted it?

Except for the child, have you ever thought about me again?

...

After Bo Yiyue woke up the next day, it was bright, and the nurse had put breakfast next to the microwave.

Shao Mian by his side was also gone, if it weren't for the smell of him, Bo Yiyue would definitely think he was dreaming.

The door of the ward was pushed open, and it was Han Min who brought Shao Jiakang over.

"Mom!" Shao Jiakang was happy when he saw his mother, and ran to Bo Yiyue when he came in.

She comforted her son and greeted Han Min, "Grandma, didn't you tell me, I'm fine, you don't have to run here."

Han Min brought sister Qi to make the soup early and put it on the table.

"Don't come to see how you can rest assured." Walking to Bo Yiyue's side, seeing the scar on her face, she felt distressed.

"It's getting better." Bo Yiyue looked at Han Min with a smile.

The medicine prescribed by Chengyang's brother was very good. When he woke up this morning, the wound didn't hurt much.

Han Min nodded and watched her get off the bed, closing her eyes in pain.

"Where does it hurt? Don't get out of bed!"

"It's okay, I just got the wound on my body, grandma, sit down for a while, I'll go wash."

Bo Yiyue walked into the bathroom. There were new toiletries in the bathroom. After a simple cleaning, he walked out. Outside, Han Min had already prepared the soup she brought, and the breakfast delivered by the nurse was put in the microwave.

Shao Jiakang came to help her, and the door of the ward was opened.

It was Cao Xiaodao, who was stunned when he saw Han Min and Shao Jiakang.

He has never met Han Min. Last time he sent the child off, Han Min didn't show up, so he didn't know him.

Bo Yiyue introduced each other to the two people, "Grandma, this is Cao Xiaodao, my assistant, Xiaodao, this is my grandma."

"Oh, hello grandma!" Cao Xiaodao hurriedly put a smile on and greeted Han Min. He understood in his heart that it was Shao Mian's grandma.

Han Min smiled and nodded, and looked at Cao Xiaodao without a trace.

Cao Xiaodao said a few words to Shao Jiakang and took the initiative to bring out the food in the microwave.

Bo Yiyue simply ate breakfast, and Cao Xiaodao told her, wait, the crew will come to see her.

Han Min knew that she was going to be busy next, so he took Shao Jiakang with him and left the hospital wittily.

At around nine o'clock in the morning, what Bo Yiyue didn't expect was that Xiao Qiansheng actually came in person.

Xiao Qiansheng is here, and all actors and actresses in the crew are also here.

Including Jing Xiu and Li Youwu, the male and female number one, came to visit her.

"Yiyue, take a good rest, don't worry about the crew, when it's ready, then film your part." After this incident, Xiao

Qiansheng fully understood that Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian were ex-husband and ex-wife.

And Shao Mian would suddenly invest in the crew. He called himself that day to ask for a leave of absence for Bo Yiyue, and he knew it.

Shao Mian invested in the crew because of Bo Yiyue.

"Well, thank you director." Bo Yiyue responded politely.

Today Jing Xiu was a bit silent, always looking at Bo Yiyue with strange eyes.

Everyone gave a few words of condolences to Bo Yiyue, and she didn't say a word, so she followed the army and left again. Bo Yiyue didn't care. After everyone left, they fiddled with the bunch of flowers brought by the crew.

Shao Mian Law Firm

Two small figures entered Shao Mian's company hand in hand.

Tang Dantong watched the two children walk in before leading Si Shaozhe back to the car to wait.

Everyone in the company knew Shao Jiakang, so when he showed up, the receptionist immediately pushed him the elevator button on the 68th floor.

"Thank you sister." Shao Jiakang's sweet mouth amused the receptionist.

He glanced at the little girl with a mask and a hat beside him with a puzzled look, and left.

68th floor

Yuan Momo saw Shao Jiakang's figure and walked over immediately. "Kangkang, why did you bring your little sister here alone?"

Shao Jiakang pulled his sister behind him and said to Yuan Momo, "Auntie Yuan, I want to see my father, Aunt Tang sent me here, waiting for me downstairs!"

Oh! In this way, Yuan Momo knocked on the office door, and Shao Jiakang took Bo Mianmian and walked directly in.

After closing the office door, Yuan Momo was still wondering where Shao Jiakang brought a little sister, is it a little girlfriend, haha.

Chapter 632: My name is Mianmian

In the office

Shao Mian was answering the phone, and when he saw Shao Jiakang and a little girl, he raised his thick eyebrows slightly. And Yuan Momo had the same idea, why? Did the son bring his little girlfriend to see the parents?

Bo Mianmian recognized Shao Mian at a glance, and she nervously pulled the corner of her brother's clothes.

This super handsome man, better-looking man than on TV, is her father?

Dad is right in front of her, she really wants to call him!

After hanging up the phone, Shao Mian walked to the two children, squatted down and looked at the two children, looking at the little girl wearing a hat and a mask.

The white and light pink skirt, the chubby little man, looks very cute.

But, why wear a hat and mask? And her eyes, they look so familiar, how do they feel as if they have been seen somewhere?

“Son, don't you introduce me?” Shao Mian raised his eyebrows and looked at Shao Jiakang, ready for his son to bring his girlfriend to see the parents.

If you want to educate your son, you have to wait until the son confirms her identity.

Shao Jiakang's next sentence was a bit jumpy, and it took several seconds for Shao Mian to react, “Dad, this is my sister, the sister I recognize myself.”

Ok! Shao Mian blamed himself for thinking too much. But sister? Kang Kang's younger sister?

Shao Mian looked at the two children kindly, no, to be precise, Shao Mian looked at Bo Mianmian kindly.

“Where are your mom and dad?” He was very curious about this child, and wanted to take off her mask and hat to see what she looked like.

According to the original plan, Bo Mianmian answered Shao Mian, “Uncle, my mother is working, and I don't have a father.”

After Bo Mianmian finished speaking, she shouted in her heart, I have a father right in front of my eyes!

Her soft voice made Shao Mian's heart almost cute. I

accidentally remembered that the voice of the little \*\*\*\* the phone when I called that day was very similar to her.

But she doesn't have a father? poor child.

Kindly stroked the smooth hair of the little girl, "My kid, what's your name?"

"My name is Mianmian." Dad.

"how old are you?"

"I'm over 3 years old." Dad.

"Well, can you tell uncle, why wear a mask and a hat?" Shao Mian didn't control himself, and picked up the little girl.

When will he have such a lovely daughter?

Bo Mianmian, who was hugged by Shao Mian, was so happy, his eyes narrowed into crescent crescents.

"I'm sick, and there is a strange thing on my face that can't be seen." Dad.

As if feeling her happiness, Shao Mian was also in a good mood. He threw his son aside and sat on the sofa holding Mianmian.

Bo Mianmian stopped Shao Mian's neck and sat on his father's lap.

"Well, okay, did you go to the doctor when you got sick?"

There was a magical power in the little girl, which made him always involuntarily approach.

Just like the woman Bo Yiyue, no matter what he did wrong, he couldn't help but blame her.

"I have seen the doctor, and I will be well soon." Dad.

Bo Mianmian likes her father so much, every time she answers Shao Mian's words, she calls her father silently in her heart.

Shao Jiakang looked at his kind father, and had imagined his place in Shao Mian's heart if his sister returned.

Sitting on Shao Mian's BOSS chair, Shao Jiakang listened boredly to the interaction between the father and daughter.

"Well, are you and Kang Kang in the same kindergarten?" Or did you meet in the playground? Soft and soft, the name suits her very well.

Bo Mianmian shook her head, and then she asked cautiously, "Uncle, can you take my brother and me to eat delicious food tonight?"

Shao Mian nodded without thinking, "Yes. What you want to eat, tell uncle."

The little girl pondered for a while, she must not take off her mask in front of her father, she must take it away to eat.

“I want to eat KFC.”

...

With junk food, Shao Mian began to coax Bo Mianmian,

“Uncle will take you and brother to eat pizza, OK?”

“Okay, uncle, I want to take pizza home.”

“Don’t want to eat with uncle?” The more Shao Mian looked in her eyes, the more familiar he became. Had he seen this little girl?

Bo Mianmian shook his head and looked at Shao Mian with sad eyes.

Shao Mian looked at her hurt little eyes, and his heart ached.

“What’s wrong? Tell uncle.” If she has any difficulties, maybe he can help her out.

“Uncle, I must go home early in the evening.” She casually made an excuse.

But the excuse was reasonable, and Shao Mian believed it.

Just took two children out of the office.

When passing the parking lot, Shao Jiakang made a victory gesture at Tang Dantong in the car.

Tang Dantong watched the two children get into Shao Mian’s car again before taking his son back home.

Before, she felt sorry for her son and Mianmian, two children without fathers.

Now Shaozhe has a father, and Mianmian is left. She feels so sorry for Mianmian.

Pray for the ups and downs of Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian, and let Mianmian return to his father’s embrace sooner.

Shao Mian bought a lot of food for the two children and packed them all.

Asked Mian Mian’s address, Shao Mian looked at the little girl in a puzzled manner. She and Si Chengyang live in a community?

At the gate of Si Chengyang’s residence, a person who looked like a nanny was already waiting at the gate.

Shao Mian got out of the car and hugged Mianmian from the back seat.

“Uncle, can I give you a kiss?”

Shao Mian smiled and put his face in front of Mianmian, Bo

Mianmian kissed Shao Mian's cheek through a mask, and then squinted his eyes again.

"Go back early! I have a chance to come and play at my uncle's house in the future." Shao Mian liked this little girl very much and looked forward to seeing her again next time.

Bo Mian nodded heavily, "Thank you, uncle!" Then reluctantly carried something and walked to the nanny.

Looking back at Shao Mian and shaking her hands in two steps, "Goodbye uncle!" Bo Mianmian yelled loudly and entered the community.

That night, Shao Mian sent Shao Jiakang back to the old house and went directly to the hospital.

In the dead of night, Shao Mian hugged the woman in Bo Yiyue's inexplicable eyes and pushed her onto the hospital bed.

He wants Bo Yiyue to give him another daughter!

"Shao Mian, are you sick!" What happened to him? Was it because Gu Xi was unhappy, so I came to her?

At the last moment, he threw a sentence in the woman's ear, "Dare to take medicine, I will kill you!"

...

Bo Yiyue bit his shoulder fiercely, concealing the \*\*\*\* in her eyes. She is going to have her period in these two days and she doesn't need medicine.

After staying for another day, Bo Yiyue was discharged from the hospital.

Knowing that Bo Yiyue was discharged from the hospital today, Tang Dantong asked the nanny to return to the apartment with Mian Mian.

When Bo Yiyue returned to the apartment, Mianmian was playing with toys.



Chapter 633: Grandma is happy

Having not seen her daughter for several days, Bo Yiyue was unwilling to let go of her daughter.

The two kept talking, “Mom, Uncle Chengyang’s English is so good.”

When in the United States, the Chinese language school Bo Yiyue found for her two children was mostly Chinese children. So, Bo Mianmian and Si Shaozhe, both in English and Chinese, are great!

“Well, Uncle Chengyang is amazing. Have you gotten a fight with Brother Shaozhe these days?” Bo Mianmian and Si Shaozhe sometimes have a bad match.

Bo Mianmian snorted proudly, “Brother Shaozhe either goes to the kindergarten or the hospital every day, and ignores me when he comes back!”

Looking at her angrily, Bo Yiyue couldn’t help but laugh, “Brother Shaozhe has grown up, so he doesn’t bother to care about you.”

Shao Mian Law Firm

The man standing in front of the window looked at the night view outside, connected the phone, and listened to the report over there.

“It is estimated that Wia’s steel wire broke on the stone?”

The man sneered.

“The police just closed the case like this?”

“Gone?”

“I see.” Shao Mian hung up the phone with an ugly expression.

Wia’s wire is broken, he will believe that there will be ghosts! The wire was destroyed and all the clues were broken. The opponent is very powerful.

Put on the coat, took the car key, and left the company.

Tomorrow is going on a business trip, he dials that woman’s cell phone number, “Hello.”

Suddenly the voice of a little girl came over there, making Shao Mian frown, and there was deep doubt in his heart.

Now it’s past eight o’clock in the evening, how could there be children beside Bo Yiyue?

“Hello.” He said tentatively.

Hearing what seemed to be his father’s voice, Bo Mian was so

scared that he covered his mouth.

Climbed off the bed neatly, ran to the living room and handed the phone to her mother who was pouring her water.

Bo Yiyue looked at the caller ID, it was actually Shao Mian? Did Bo Mianmian call her back?

That's it!

In the phone, Shao Mian's voice rang again, and Bo Yiyue had to put the phone on his ears. "Lawyer Shao."

Hearing Bo Yiyue's voice, Shao Mian became more suspicious.

"Where are you? How can there be children by your side?"

Bo Yiyue's mind turned quickly, "I'm here with a friend outside, and she was her daughter just now." Her heart was beating. At this moment, if Shao Mian stood in front of her, she could see through what she was saying. nonsense.

Shao Mian seemed to believe, "Get out of your friend's house and come over to me."

"I don't want it!" She immediately refused, Mianmian was at home, she didn't want to go out.

The driving man frowned, very dissatisfied with her refusal.

"Bo Yiyue, don't make me angry!" She can't bear the consequences!

"Go to your fiancée, don't call me anymore!" Bo Yiyue quickly hung up the phone with a guilty conscience, and patted the still beating heart.

Seeing her daughter's eyes widened, she squatted down and stared at her, "Mianmian, you can't pick up mom's calls in the future, you know?"

If Shao Mian finds out that he still has a daughter, he will definitely take Mian Mian away.

She does not allow this to happen. Therefore, after filming, she will leave Country C immediately with Mianmian.

Bo Mianmian nodded, and even more dare not tell his mother about going to see his father.

Shao Mian, who was hung up here, threw the phone aside irritably and returned to the old house.

Back to the old house, Han Min hadn't slept yet, seeing Shao Mian, excitedly pulled him onto the sofa in the living room and sat down.

"Grandma, what's the matter?"

Regardless of his perfunctory appearance, Han Min said, “I have made the list for my birthday next week. You can see.” She handed the small book to Shao Mian.

Next week is Han Min’s 83rd birthday. Grandma had never had her birthday before. Why did she suddenly celebrate her birthday this time?

Shao Mian glanced at Han Min suspiciously, and finally set his sights on the notebook.

In front of them were Han Min’s old friends, the name in the middle attracted Shao Mian’s attention, Bo Yiyue...

He slanted his eyes and glanced at his excited grandma. How much does grandma like that woman? Regardless of their ex-husband’s ex-wife status, they must let her come.

“It’s fine if grandma is happy, I have no objection.” He returned the notebook to Han Min.

The index finger knocked on the armrest of the sofa without another, looking thoughtful.

Han Min was even happier seeing that his grandson did not refuse his invitation to Yiyue, and hummed a little song upstairs.

I can’t wait to start a video for Bo Yiyue, “Yiyue, on my birthday, as the mother of my great-grandson, you must dress yourself beautifully!”

“Yiyue, Yang Ziqin must bring that Gu Yu with you, and you have to press her down.”

“That’s not right, my Yiyue is so beautiful, it’s hundreds of times more beautiful than them without dressing up.”

“I have this birthday, so that you can return to the Shao’s house in a fair manner, to emphasize that you are still my great-grandson’s mother.”

...

Bo Yiyue sat on the sofa in the living room with her mobile phone, listening to Han Min happily saying these things to her. At the end, Bo Yiyue’s eyes were red.

Grandma...you are really hardworking, thank you.

“Yiyue, are you there? Why aren’t you talking?” Han Min looked at the ceiling over the video curiously.

Bo Yiyue wiped her tears, “Grandma, I’m here, I’ve been listening to you.”

“Grandma gave it to you, do you remember it.”

“Well, grandma, I know, I will definitely dress up.” But what’s the use of dressing up? She only has the identity of Kang Kang’s mother.

The woman who really stood beside Shao Mian still cared about that fiancée?

Three days later

Bo Yiyue returned to the crew again and started filming.

Because there were too many scenes left after a few days of rest, Bo Yiyue spent almost all night on the crew these days.

Busy work made Bo Yiyue forget all his troubles.

Only occasionally when she rested, she would think of the man who had disappeared for days.

That night, she hung up his phone, was he angry? Must be?

Otherwise, his rascal would not look for her?

However, maybe people have been with their fiancée, it is not impossible...

Bo Yiyue recently received a diamond advertisement. It was Li Qianluo who came to look after her personally and asked her to act as the spokesperson for GL Diamonds under the SL Group.

GL Diamond Yeah, Bo Yiyue agreed without saying a word.

Taking advantage of her free time, she took a set of promotional photos on the street.

Before the commercial was officially shot, the photo was posted on Weibo, causing an uproar among netizens.

Shao Mian ended the lawsuit that day, sitting in a Cadillac, flipping through nine extremely beautiful photos.

The first one is Bo Yiyue wearing heavy make-up, wearing bright red new wide-leg pants, with the pedestrian street intersection as the background.

The next few photos are all heavy makeup, but the clothes have different eyes and different styles.

Chapter 634: Lawyer Shao found the wrong person for giving birth

For example, in a black-and-white style photo in the middle, she is wearing a white one-shoulder fashion with long hair and standing in front of the window.

The red lips close to black are dangling a lit lady's cigarette, the style is \*\*\*\* and blurry.

The last one is a black \*\*\*\* suspender with a bare back and exaggerated brown lips.

With long burgundy hair, he looked straight at the camera, as if looking at him. The finger with a diamond ring in his hand gently placed it on his lips, indescribable infinite temptation. Hold the phone tightly and save all the photos.

Then dial a number.

“Attorney Shao, will you still call me?” Li Qianluo's amused voice came over.

“GL puts photos on the Internet, and I pay a price, and I accept them all.” Did Bo Yiyue have no idea? As his ex-wife, he actually took this kind of photo to see how he cleaned up her! Li Qianluo smiled lightly, “The effect is so good, our company won't sell it!”

Shao Mian closed his eyes and said, “Pay a price, and you will remake it. I will bear all the losses.”

Before the remake, he must see Bo Yiyue.

She knowingly asked, “Yiyue divorced you, what do you want this to do?”

“Make a price.”

Shao Mian has said this sentence three times, and his patience is about to run out.

“Well, one billion.” She took the opportunity to blackmail.

“Okay!” The man replied very readily, his courage stunned Li Qianluo.

“Don't, don't, just kidding, I'll find my husband later.” No, if she pits Shao Mian's money, her daughter will suffer after marrying, so don't let it go!

“Thank you!”

After ending the call, Shao Mian watched the fat sheep drive the car downstairs to the newly bought apartment, “I will use the car tonight. You will call home later.”

Fat Sheep nodded, got out of the main driver, gave the car to

Shao Mian, and stopped a taxi to leave.

He took out his mobile phone and clicked on WeChat, sent a message casually, and confirmed Bo Yiyue's location three minutes later.

Start the car and drive to the location of their crew.

Bo Yiyue was filming an indoor scene in the studio, and had no feeling for a sudden addition of people not far away.

Ning Zi was wearing a white bottoming shirt and was pointed at his neck by the emperor holding a sword.

Next to him were a few concubines who were gleeful for misfortune. Shangguanchen watched this scene secretly at the door.

"Say, your purpose!" Li Youwu's voice was full of the emperor's majesty. When his face was cold, he seemed to have changed people instantly.

Ning Zi's face was pale, and she didn't dare to move without her usual charm.

"The emperor, if you think it's me who wants to kill the empress, then you kill me with one sword!" Anyway, you can't be with King Jin, and her chess piece is meaningless alive.

"Do you think I don't dare?" The emperor's hand moved, and a blood stain appeared on Ning Zi's neck.

At this time, Shangguanchen should have run in. Everyone waited for a long time, but they didn't see Shangguanchen.

"Crack!" The director shouted to stop, awakening Jingxiu, who was staring at Shao Mian in a daze.

"Jing Xiu, your role is here, are you outside?" The producer called, and Jing Xiu walked in quickly.

Looking at a room with puzzled eyes, Jing Xiu looked at the director blankly, "Director, start over, I'm all right."

Jing Xiu returned to the door and glanced at the man standing in the dark.

Did he come to see Bo Yiyue?

Twelve o'clock in the evening

Bo Yiyue removed her makeup, changed her clothes, dragged her tired body, and walked to the nanny car.

In the dark parking lot, Bo Yiyue's wrist was suddenly grasped.

"Ah!" Knowing that she was going to scream, Shao Mian

immediately covered her mouth.

Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief with a familiar breath.

Cao Xiaodao heard Bo Yiyue's screams, and already showed his head from the nanny car.

Seeing Shao Mian, he understood in an instant, and ordered the driver to go first.

When the nanny car left, Bo Yiyue was taken to Cadillac by Shao Mian and hurried away.

A woman walked out of the darkness, looked at the moving car, got into the Ferrari, and dialed the assistant's number, "Let me check Gu Xi's number."

Hanging up the phone, Jing Xiu looked at the direction where there was no car shadow, and a touch of firmness struck her little face.

Then she asked sadly, why was the first person she liked, he? Not only did he have a fiancée, but he was still ambiguous with his ex-wife. Is he really a scumbag?

Cadillac drove in the direction of Yugu Mansion, Bo Yiyue was too tired to bother with Shao Mian.

After getting in the car, just close your eyes to sleep.

It wasn't until the car stopped and fell into an embrace that the woman opened her tired eyes.

"How can you give me another baby like this?" He could see the fatigue in her eyes clearly.

Bo Yiyue spoke faintly, "Attorney Shao found the wrong person for giving birth."

People who want to have a baby with Shao Mian, maybe they can make a circle around the earth, right? In the past, she was one of those who circled the earth, but now, there is no her.

"Bo Yiyue, the more you look like this, the less I don't want to let you go!" He wants to cure her stubbornness.

The woman closed her eyes and let him report herself to the second floor.

"Lawyer Shao, please let me go!" She nestled in his arms and pleaded softly.

The corner of the man's mouth raised a smile, "Your pitiful look is more likely to stimulate a man's desire for control, and I don't want to let you go!"

With all her strength, Bo Yiyue shouted at him, "Bad son!"

"Woman, how many times have you scolded me, bastard?"

Huh?” This is not once, twice or three times. Does he have to settle accounts with her!

Uh... it seems like a lot. The door of the bedroom on the second floor was opened, and Bo Yiyue simply closed his eyes and played dead.

When the whole person was put on the bed, Bo Yiyue immediately turned over and stayed away from him.

Shao Mian ignored her and went into the bathroom with his nightgown. Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, and soon fell asleep.

I don't know how long it has passed, and the woman in her sleep vaguely felt something wrong, but she didn't know what was wrong for a while.

It wasn't until the bathroom door was opened and the man walked out that Bo Yiyue suddenly sat up from the bed.

With his eyes facing each other, the man looked at the woman who was sitting up suddenly, isn't she very sleepy? why are not you sleeping?

The next moment, Bo Yiyue lifted the quilt and ran in the direction of Shao Mian. The man raised his eyebrows, he would not think narcissistically that this woman was throwing at him.

really! Bo Yiyue went straight into the bathroom behind him, opened the bathroom door and went in.

However, within a minute, “Lawyer Shao...” she heard her voice in the bathroom.

“Shao Mian!” The man approached the bathroom silently.

“Ex-husband...”

Shao Mian opened the door and walked directly in.



Chapter 635: She's still my granddaughter in private  
Bo Yiyue was startled, and when she thought of her appearance, her face flushed instantly, "Go out, go out, what are you doing in here."

"Didn't you call me?" He leaned against the bathroom door, looked at her lazily, and answered very naturally.

There was silence in the bathroom for two minutes, and Bo Yiyue finally suffocated a sentence, "Go and buy things for me."

The man did not speak, looking at her with a puzzled look.

The woman fluttered three words, "Auntie's towel."

His eyes met and the air stopped.

The man's face was pale and light, but Bo Yiyue witnessed it darkening little by little.

amount.....

He won't take the opportunity to fix her, won't he buy it?

Or is she unable to move him?

"Please." The man looked at the woman proudly, this time it was Bo Yiyue's turn to change his face.

There was a layer of anger in the beautiful eyes, looking at the man as if to scorch him.

She gritted her teeth, "Don't take advantage of others!"

Shao Mian closed the bathroom door and left, leaving the woman dumbfounded.

The bedroom was quiet for a few minutes, and Bo Yiyue could only wailed, "Hey, I beg you, please, it's not alright!"

The man standing at the door of the bathroom raised his lips, "Wait!"

...

This bastard! Rotten eggs!

In the next time, Bo Yiyue waited and waited and waited, the day lily was getting cold, and she was about to fall asleep, only to hear the vague movement from outside the door.

As the bathroom door was opened, a black handbag was handed to her.

There are a few packs of the brand of aunt's towels she often use. She looked at the man closing the door in surprise. Is it a coincidence?

There were two new \*\*\*\* under her aunt's towel, and Bo Yiyue's eyes were red with his affection.

If this matter were placed four years ago, she would definitely not be able to help it, rush into his arms and tell him loudly that she loves him...

It's just that, now, the times have changed, and everything has changed.

She is no longer what she used to be, and so is Shao Mian.

He quickly cleaned himself up. When he came out of the bathroom, the man was already lying on the big bed, looking at the phone.

Seeing her come out, turn off the phone.

He picked up the hot water on the side and handed it to her, "Drink while it is hot."

That was a cup of brown sugar water, why did he do this for her?

The man returned to bed casually and continued to watch the latest legal news on his phone.

After drinking the cup of brown sugar water silently, he looked at the man and forgot to put the cup back.

Shao Mian put down the phone, and patted her side when she was standing stupidly.

Only then did Bo Yiyue return to her senses and put the empty cup on the table. Go to the bed, lie down quietly, and fall into the arms of the man the next moment.

She struggled, holding her Shao Mian, without letting go.

"Shao Mian, I don't want you to hold me."

The charm of a man is very lethal to her, and Bo Yiyue wants to keep her distance.

Shao Mian turned his head, turned off the bedside lamp, and the bedroom plunged into darkness.

She kissed the woman's red lips accurately, and there was a sweet smell in her mouth.

Of course Bo Yiyue was resisting, but the man who felt her resistance did not let her go, but instead pressed her harder.

He controlled her hands on both sides of her head.

For a long time, the ambiguous feelings filled the bedroom, Shao Mian turned over from her, and a hoarse voice rang in her ears, "Go to sleep!"

Bo Yiyue closed her eyes to stabilize her breath, and then she felt that the man beside her sat up from the bed.

She just wanted to open her mouth and ask him what to do,

when she saw the man go to the bathroom, she just shut up. I used to live with Shao Mian for a long time. Of course, she knew what he was going to do in the bathroom at this time. Sure enough, the next moment, the sound of shower water came from the bathroom.

...Bo Yiyue was really too sleepy, turned over and fell asleep faintly.

Kaijingwan Hotel

Today is Han Min's 84-year-old birthday. As a grandson, Shao Mian booked the largest private room here early.

At noon, many relatives and friends were invited.

Han Min wore a dark blue classic skirt and was surrounded by people in the lounge area of the private room, laughing and laughing.

Next to him was Yang Ziqin in a light purple skirt. The mother-in-law and daughter-in-law were touted by everyone.

"Ziqin, you have a very good relationship with your aunt and mother-in-law. After so many years, I haven't seen you blush."

Shao Wenchuan's cousin, Shao Tong, pulled the smiling Yang Ziqin, extremely envious.

In fact, what she said was right. The relationship between Han Min and Yang Ziqin was quite good. Except for conflicts with Shao Mian, they were more harmonious at other times.

Yang Ziqin has a good temper, but Han Min's momentum is even better than her and can hold her.

When I met Han Min, Yang Ziqin basically didn't dare to talk back, so there was no big contradiction.

Han Min smiled happily, "My daughter-in-law is capable and filial. After all these years, she is just like my daughter-in-law."

"Mom, it's because you have a large number of adults, and you don't care about that much with my junior." Yang Ziqin's words were three-pointed and polite.

The old lady likes Bo Yiyue too much, and nothing else is wrong.

The mother-in-law and daughter-in-law didn't mention Shao Mian's marriage tacitly. As for this matter, they couldn't say to go together.

Before long, everyone brought the topic to Shao Mian, "What about the old lady, grandson and great-grandson? Why don't

you see people.” The speaker was an old colleague of Han Min, and the relationship was pretty good.

Speaking of grandchildren and great-grandchildren, Han Min smiled even more, “Shao Mian took Kangk out with him a long time ago, and he is probably coming soon.”

The old colleague asked the old lady cautiously, “Today is your Shao Mian bringing his fiancée?” As a public figure, Shao Mian was engaged again, and many people knew the news.

Han Min thought that Shao Mian would bring that Gu Xi over, and he was unhappy, but he didn’t show it, “Xiao Mian is big, we are old and we can’t control it anymore, but my great-grandson Kangkang’s mother will also come.” In a word, the old lady’s face was full of smiles.

“Kangkang’s mother, is the one who is very popular now, Bo Yiyue?” A young girl next to her, interjected.

Han Min smiled and looked over. She remembered that this was the granddaughter of her cousin’s house, “Yes, she is her job, privately she is still my granddaughter!”

With these words, the smile on Yang Ziqin’s face couldn’t hold.

Gu Yu’s weak child, Bo Yiyue left, but she told herself that she would not like Shao Mian anymore.

Thinking of this, Yang Ziqin is called a qi!

“Grandma? Grandma, aren’t they divorced?” As soon as Shao Zhinan entered the private room, he heard Han Min’s words.

Gu Yu, who was holding her next to her, nodded awkwardly at Yang Ziqin.

## Chapter 636: Look at Shao Mian's fiancée

When Han Min saw Shao Zhinan, he was very upset, but he didn't show it. After all, there are relatives in honor, but when I see Gu Yu next to her, I can't laugh anymore.

"Shao Zhinan..." Just as Han Min wanted to educate him, Shao Zhinan pushed Gu Yu next to him. Gu Yu put away the embarrassment on his face, took out a gift and handed it to Han Min.

"Grandma Han, happy birthday!" She knew that Han Min didn't like her, and she didn't deliberately approach it. Han Min looked at the gift in front of him and didn't want to accept it, but today is a happy day, so he didn't catch it without disappointment.

"Thank you two for your interest. Shao Zhinan, let me tell you that Xiao Mian and Yiyue divorced, but Yiyue will always be my grandson-in-law!" Han Min's passage made everyone talk about it. Okay? The old lady of the Shao family was so stubborn.

Shao Zhinan smiled, without a trace of embarrassment or unhappiness, "Well, grandma, you can be happy!" Gu Yu is next to him now, and the two people have nothing to do with him.

At this time, Han Min's old colleague yelled, "Look, isn't that Shao Mian yours?"

Everyone looked at the door of the private room, and Shao Mian appeared in the private room holding Shao Jiakang, next to Gu Xi in a lavender dress.

Shao Jiakang was taken by Shao Mian to Bo Yiyang's Youmi and made a model. Shao Jiakang, who was wearing a black suit, white shirt, and black bow tie, looked at the unique fan! Shao Mian held him obediently into the private room.

Gu Yu turned his gaze on Gu Xi next to Shao Mian. Before, the two people were suddenly engaged and completely shocked Gu Yu.

Her sister seems to like Shao Mian very much. When did she start, and why didn't she feel at all?

Is her cousin really as simple as it seems?

As if feeling Gu Yu's gaze, Gu Xi set her gaze on her body, her eyes met, and there was no trace of pride in Gu Xi's eyes. Shao Jiakang choked off Shao Mian, broke through the crowd,

and ran to Han Min, “Grandma, happy birthday!”

Then he took out two folded papers from his pocket, opened them and handed them to Han Min.

Above is the scene of a family of seven drawn together by Shao Jiakang and Bo Mianmian, playing on the grass outside. Although the characters are not painted like, but the implication Han Min can see and understand.

Shao Jiakang attached to Han Min’s ear and said softly, “Grandma, this is my sister and I painted together, and we gave it to you.”

Han Min happily folded the drawing paper, put it in his pocket, and then picked up Shao Jiakang, “My great-grandson is really good, grandma likes this gift so much.”

“This little boy is getting more and more handsome, like Lawyer Shao!”

“Yeah, she’s still smart. When we grow up, she will definitely be incredible.”

...

Gu Xi took two steps forward amidst everyone’s discussion, and handed the gift in her hand to Han Min generously,

“Grandma, happy birthday! Good health!”

Before Han Min accepted the gift, the praises around him sounded, “Look at Shao Mian’s fiancée, how beautiful!”

“Yes, it’s generous, it’s really likable! If I also had this beautiful and sensible grandson-in-law!”

“Shao Mian is so great, great-grandchildren are welcome again, and the future grand-daughter-in-law is beautiful. Old lady Han is really lucky!”

“It’s so enviable!”

The praise and praise behind him did not make Han Min too happy. He faintly accepted the gift in Gu Xi’s hand and said polite words, “Thank you, good boy, sit down and take a rest.”

Then he handed the gift to sister Qi beside him. No longer look after Gu Xi.

“Okay, grandma.” Of course, Gu Xi heard everyone’s comments, and added Han Min’s response, Gu Xi’s heart was instantly happy.

She knew that Han Min would like her. She turned her back and sat on a chair with Shao Mian, who had been smiling.

But Shao Mian didn’t need to say anything, he didn’t need to

do anything, and the three aunts and eight aunts praised him to the sky.

In the following time, Shao Jiakang and the two children were playing around, and the adults continued to chat.

After waiting for another few minutes, Han Min became a little anxious, why isn't the kid Yiyue coming?

She glanced at the private room unmovingly. Shao Zhinan and Gu Yu were sitting far away. They didn't know what to say.

Shao Zhinan looked very happy.

Gu Yu has always looked plain, and Han Min is really grateful that Shao Mian did not choose Gu Yu.

Somehow he hooked up with Shao Zhinan again.

Look at the grandsons Shao Mian and Gu Xi again, they are contrary to the previous pair. Shao Mian sat coldly on the chair, Gu Xi sometimes looked at him obsessively, and sometimes talked to him with a smile.

It can be seen that Gu Xi likes Shao Mian very much, but she still doesn't like it!

Finally, the door of the private room was opened again, and a woman wearing sunglasses came in in a panic, making Han Min's face blooming.

The woman in the big red detachable V-neck pleated jumpsuit attracted all eyes.

Her long hair was combed into a bun on the top of her head, her face was lightly makeup, and her lips were painted with Chanel's latest big red lipstick.

He holds a black Chanel bag in his hand, and his feet are high-heeled shoes of the same color as the bag. The whole person feels very fashionable, mature and elegant.

Taking off his sunglasses, Bo Yiyue's palm-sized face was completely exposed to everyone's sight.

Suffering sounds came one after another, because today's Bo Yiyue is so beautiful.

There is no \*\*\*\* charm in the silver screen, no matter how you look at it, it is unpleasant and very attractive.

Seeing the appearance of Bo Yiyue, the two people who are happiest are Han Min and Shao Jiakang.

The two grandparents surrounded Bo Yiyue in the fastest time, one left and the other right.

"Grandma, happy birthday! I'm sorry, there is a traffic jam on

the road, I am late.” Bo Yiyue hugged Han Min apologetically, and then handed her the gift in her hand.

“It’s not too late, it’s not too late, grandma is very happy when you come, let grandma see what gift you brought to grandma!” As long as it is given by Yiyue, no matter what, she is very happy!

Han Min immediately opened the gift, which made some people unhappy. This is an obvious bias!

Inside is a brocade box with the words: Grandma, Longevity, Longevity. YY.

YY stands for the abbreviation of Yiyue. The characters were carved by Bo Yiyue himself, so Han Min knew that it was Bo Yiyue’s handwriting.

Han Min was already very happy before opening the brocade box.

The brocade box was opened, and a woven red rope was quietly placed in it, and a piece of Hetian jade Maitreya Buddha sculpture was hung on it. The materials only need to be looked at to know that the price is expensive.

However, this workmanship is a bit...

Bo Yiyue, who was holding her son, was a little embarrassed, “Grandma, I carved this myself. I’m not good at learning. Don’t mind Grandma!”



Chapter 637: Now father and son are connected

Everyone was in an uproar, what thought of Bo Yiyuean, actually spent such a great effort to please the old lady.

When Han Min heard that she had carved it by herself, her eyes turned red with excitement, and she nodded, "Okay, grandma likes it. Come on, give it to grandma."

Bo Yiyue put her son on the ground, took off the pearl necklace from Han Min's neck, and personally put Maitreya Buddha on her.

"Grandma, I went to the temple specially, and the master gave it to the temple, so don't worry about wearing it!" Bo Yiyue's words attracted everyone's comments and praise.

Han Min put on the pendant and pulled Bo Yiyue proudly to introduce it to several old colleagues, "Look, this is our Kangkang's mother, it's pretty good!"

"Hmm, Amin, you are so lucky!"

"I heard that Yiyue is now a big star! It's amazing!"

...

Watching this scene, Shao Mian raised his eyebrows, a touch of satisfaction in his eyes, and then withdrew his gaze.

He, who didn't pay much attention to Gu Xi, suddenly began to respond to Gu Xi.

At twelve o'clock at noon, everyone was there, thirty or so, sitting on the huge dining table.

Sister Qi took Han Min to the bathroom first, and the others looked for their seats.

However, Bo Yiyue was a little embarrassed, and originally wanted to sit with Kang Kang.

But Shao Mian silently took Kang Kang away from her arms and handed it to Gu Xi, who was beside him, and let Kang Kang sit between him and Gu Xi.

Seeing this scene, many people think that Bo Yiyue is already in the past. Gu Xi is the future daughter-in-law of the Shao family, and several people are surrounding Gu Xi to please.

Bo Yiyue hated it, gritted his teeth, and stood not far away calling his son, "Kangkang, come here, come to mom."

The people who were talking and laughing, heard her, the room was quiet, and their eyes were on her.

"Miss Bo, I can take Kangkang. In order to bring Kangkang, I deliberately consulted the kindergarten teacher." Gu Xi

stopped Kangkang by the shoulder and responded to Bo Yiyue with a smile.

Unsurprisingly, the people at the table praised Gu Xi for a while.

Bo Yiyue took a deep breath. If this is not married yet, is she going to \*\*\*\* her baby?

“If Miss Gu likes children, she can give birth to ten or eight with Lawyer Shao, but Kangkang is my son, so I’ll take it.”

She said, she went straight to hold her son.

Gu Xi didn’t let go, and the two adults and the child were deadlocked.

Everyone was looking at the silent Shao Mian. He didn’t seem to have seen this scene, and took the ringing cell phone directly and walked out of the private room.

Um... what’s the situation?

Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin glanced at each other. Yang Ziqin was meant to hit Bo Yiyue, but Shao Wenchuan winked at her and she had to sit down.

At this time, Han Min came out, saw this scene, and said, “Yiyue, come, take Kangkang, and sit with grandma.”

Gu Xi let go of Kang Kang with an awkward expression, and the smiles on the corners of her mouth froze together.

Inadvertently meeting Gu Yu’s disdainful gaze, Gu Xi became even more angry.

Standing outside the private room, Shao Mian hung up the call, recalling what Bo Yiyue said earlier: If Miss Gu likes children, she can give birth to ten or eight with Lawyer Shao...

She actually asked Gu Xi to have a baby with him, well, he took this down.

When Shao Mian returned to the private room, another embarrassing thing happened.

Bo Yiyue sat down next to Han Min, next to Kang Kang, and then Shao Mian’s place.

Therefore, when Shao Mian sat down, the three of them happened to be a family of three.

But on the left of Shao Mian was Gu Xi. Looking over from there, the two of them became a pair again.

Many people have discovered such a weird scene, but they didn’t say much.

The huge three-tier cake is placed in the center of the turntable of the dining table. The waiter lights candles and turns off all the lights.

Everyone happily sang a birthday song to Han Min, and waited for the old lady to blow out the candles before cutting the cake.

Everything went smoothly, and hot dishes came up one by one.

Bo Yiyue was considerate to her son, and from time to time she served Kangkang with vegetables. Soon after a plate of brine shrimp was on the table, Shao Mian said, "Shao Jiakang, do you want to eat shrimp?"

Shao Jiakang originally wanted to refuse, but looking at his father's face, he nodded when he felt something was happening.

Shao Mian nodded in satisfaction, picked up the disposable gloves, and began to peel the shrimp slowly.

When Gu Xi saw this scene, she didn't care, until Shao Jiakang peeled all the shrimp from Shao Mian and transferred them to Bo Yiyue's plate. She didn't understand anything. Looking at Bo Yiyue, she was also looking at Kangkang wonderingly. Bo Yiyue just knew that Kangkang didn't like to eat shrimp.

It's a pity that my son is not like himself in this way, but she is always welcome to seafood.

When it comes to seafood, her only confidant is probably Li Qianluo. As long as two people eat together, they will basically eat seafood.

The son did not eat it. Someone served to peel the shrimp. Bo Yiyue was very happy to eat it.

Shao Jiakang quickly understood what his father meant, and the thief smiled.

Just like this, two-thirds of a plate of shrimp went into Bo Yiyue's stomach.

"Dad, I want to eat that salmon." Shao Jiakang pretended to look at Lao Tzu without knowing anything. At this moment, the father and son are connected with each other.

Shao Mian put down the wet wipes and waited for the turntable to turn around. I picked a piece of salmon, dipped some mustard and put it in the spoon on the son's plate, so that

he can handle it directly.

Bo Yiyue was pouring water for Han Min. She didn't know when a piece of salmon was placed on the plate.

“Dad, I want to eat that shrimp dumpling.”

“Dad, I want to eat seafood balls.”

“Dad, I want to eat...”

Following Shao Jiakang's instructions again and again, Shao Mian did everything.

People who don't know, saw Shao Mian picking vegetables for Shao Jiakang, and Shao Jiakang gave it to Bo Yiyue, thinking that Shao Jiakang was playing Shao Mian.

Only Gu Xi and a few more savvy people can see what they mean by this scene.

There is deep sympathy for Shao Jiakang in my heart. He who is a son is also broken for his parents.

At the beginning, Bo Yiyue really didn't notice anything wrong. Kangkang asked Shao Mian to pick up vegetables more often, and Bo Yiyue understood.

This stinky boy is indirectly asking Shao Mian to pick up vegetables for her?

Until Bo Yiyue was full, Kangkang was still telling Shao Mian forcefully, and Bo Yiyue finally said, “Kangkang doesn't like to eat, don't ask for it, you know?”

Although her voice was very small, Shao Mian heard it, and then put down the chopsticks in his hand.

Looking at the food on the plate, Gu Xi didn't have any appetite.

Except for occasionally responding to the hit-ups from the people next to him, the rest of the time is silent.

Gu Xi hates Bo Yiyue no more, and dare not make trouble in front of Han Min and Shao Mian.

Chapter 638: Is this suitable

The atmosphere of the lunch was generally good, and Han Min had a happy birthday.

After the banquet was over, Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin went to see the guests. Shao Mian sat lazily on the chair, watching the woman interacting with his son without a trace. When the guests were almost gone, Bo Yiyue did not say hello to Shao Mian, and walked directly to the private room with her son.

“Stop!” Shao Mian’s faint voice caused Shao Zhinan, Gu Yu and Bo Yiyue who walked to the door to stop at the same time. Both Shao Zhinan and Gu Yu glanced at Bo Yiyue, only to realize that Shao Mian was not talking about them anymore. The two people in front walked outside, and Bo Yiyue followed, knowing that he was talking about herself, she just wouldn’t listen.

When Han Min came back from outside, he saw Bo Yiyue holding Kangkang and came over, “Yiyue, do you want to take Kangkang with you?”

“Well, grandma, I asked for leave today, and I want to take Kangkang to play.” Bo Yiyue took a day off for grandma’s birthday.

Then Bo Yiyue attached to Han Min’s ear and didn’t know what was said, making Han Minle’s eyes narrow.

“Good good, you take Kangkang to play.”

Bo Yiyue holds her baby and prepares to leave.

“Grandma, that’s my son. You haven’t got my permission.”

Shao Mian just stood up from the chair and closed the door of the private room without letting go.

He leaned against the door with his arms around his shoulders, and looked at his grandma and son, just not looking at the ugly little woman.

Han Min lowered his face and taught Shao Mian, “What are you doing so stingy? Kang Kang is also Yiyue’s child. You are such a big man, why are you so stingy.”

As if not talking about himself, Shao Mian remained motionless, “Bo Yiyue, leave Kangkang here for me, you can go wherever you should go.”

Bo Yiyue didn’t know why Shao Mian deliberately embarrassed her. She hugged her the night before. Now she is

so unfeeling, she really doubts whether Shao Mian has a double personality.

“Shao Mian, what do you mean!” Bo Yiyue squinted at him. Shao Mian took the child from her arms, stuffed it to his grandma, and then pulled her to open the door. I went out and found a private room with no one, and threw her in. Gu Xi looked at the two people who were pulling away. She wanted to keep up, but Han Min hugged Kang Kang and blocked her.

In the next room

Although it is daytime, the design of the private rooms is unreasonable, and there is no light. It can only be illuminated by a little light from the corridor outside the window.

“Shao Mian, I haven’t seen you in a few years. I found that you are very ill.” The woman tidied up her pace, slightly ironic.

Always do some inexplicable things to her, saying that the needle in the bottom of the woman’s heart, she sees his heart in Shao Mian, is the needle in the Mariana Trench!

Are you sick? Shao Mian blocked the door of the private room and sneered. If he was really sick, it would be the woman who forced him.

“Come here.” He ordered the woman lazily.

Regarding his order, Bo Yiyue curled his lips, “Don’t go! Why do you let me pass, I will pass, that’s so shameless!”

... Shao Mian looked down at the ground silently.

“Are you sure you want to let me pass?” His tone was low, but the threatening voice was not difficult to hear.

If he passed by today, Bo Yiyue would not want to go out normally.

The woman gritted her teeth and walked two steps forward, looking at him contemptuously, “Say, what more do you think.”

Is it because she wants to take Kang Kang away? Che, didn’t he know that she and Kang Kang had been in contact for a long time?

Shao Mian forcefully pulled the woman into his arms.

Suddenly he kissed her red lips, and he wanted to do it the first time he saw her at noon today.

Is this woman wearing such a seductive lipstick color to attract

his attention?

The positions of the two were changed by the man, and Bo Yiyue's entire back was tightly pressed behind the door.

At this time, the voices of Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin came from outside the door, and Bo Yiyue held his breath in fright.

It wasn't until the voice gradually disappeared that she began to defend against Shao Mian's control.

After a long time, the man looked directly at the woman who was gasping, "Yellow and colored, Bo Yiyue, is my performance almost too."

Four years later, at the first meeting, he was put on a yellow hat by her.

If you can't do these four words to her, Shao Mian feels ashamed of her.

Um...Bo Yiyue was embarrassed. If Shao Mian hadn't mentioned these four words, she would have been out of the sky.

"No, you have already played it to the fullest. Attorney Shao will just pass it."

Her wrist was still controlled by him and refused to let go. She was used to his desire to control, and she was no longer struggling.

"No, Miss Bo, we can play here." The man's evil voice made Bo Yiyue almost choked to death by her saliva.

How did she meet such a shameless man, "Attorney Shao, your fiancée is still next door, is this appropriate?"

"I can do whatever I want, no one can care about me!" His arrogant tone made Bo Yiyue kick up.

However, the man's reaction was quick and he took a step back and kicked her into the air.

"Your fiancée seems to be nothing more than that, she will let you be a scumbag!"

"Do you think everyone is a tigress like you?"

...Bo Yiyue is really angry, why is she a tigress?

Binoculars breathed fire and pulled his wrists out of his palms.

"Scumbag, don't talk too speculatively, let me go!" She talks to him again, she will be mad!

Shao Mian did not let her go, but squeezed her behind the door tightly, "From the moment you appear today, you will treat me

as air. Bo Yiyue, am I too good to you? Let you dare to do this Me?" It feels uncomfortable to be treated as air!

So, is Shao Mian's nerves now for this?

Doesn't he feel ridiculous? She hates him for being too late, so she wants her to treat him like an uncle?

"We are not familiar."

"Unfamiliar?" The man smiled, as if he had heard a ridiculous joke.

The smiling Bo Yiyue was particularly embarrassed. The more he laughed, the more she felt that she was talking nonsense with her eyes open.

"Don't laugh!" The woman tried to cover the man's mouth with embarrassment, but he kept her hands under his control.

"Shao Mian, don't laugh! You laugh again and I will kill you!"

The man stopped laughing, looked at the little woman with a smile in his eyes, and then blew into her ear, "Welcome to bite!"

This bastard! Will molest her!

Bo Yiyue couldn't take it anymore, waving her hands randomly on his body.

Shao Mian lowered his head and blocked her red lips again, letting go of her hands with a big palm and placing them on her waist.

five minutes later

"Apologize for ignoring me just now!"

The woman lowered her head so that Shao Mian couldn't see the expression on her face. She apologized in a very low voice, "I'm sorry."



Chapter 639: I can't even call a spare tire  
Well, the man was satisfied and finally let go of her.  
After tidying up his clothes, he walked out of the private room first.  
Back in the room just now, Yang Ziqin was talking to Gu Xi.  
Both of them had good expressions. Han Min and Shao Wenchuan watched Kang Kang playing with toys.  
Seeing his grandson back, not seeing Bo Yiyue, Han Min became anxious, "Where is Yiyue?"  
Shao Mian heard the movement in the private room behind him, and walked two steps inside. Behind him, Bo Yiyue lowered his head and appeared in front of everyone.  
She took a deep breath, put a smile on her face, and walked towards Kangkang as if nothing had happened.  
"Grandma, I will take Kangkang away first. After you finish this afternoon, I will pick you up." The woman was embarrassed to see anyone. Only Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian knew the tricks.  
Han Min just looked at her expression carefully, and Han Min didn't even listen to what Bo Yiyue said.  
Yiyue's lipstick faded. She remembered that after dinner, Yiyue put on makeup.  
Yiyue's face turned red. She remembered that when Yiyue first came, she didn't apply blush.  
There is a faint trace on Yiyue's neck...  
Okay, Han Min can't think about it anymore. With a grin, "Yiyue, what did you say to grandma just now?"  
"Um..." Bo Yiyue raised her head and glanced at Han Min who was smiling happily, and repeated what she had just said.  
"Okay, you go first, Shao Mian, to send Yiyue and Kangkang off."  
The old lady's orders made Gu Xi clenched his fists tightly. In addition to Yang Ziqin treating her better, everyone else in the Shao family ignored her!  
Yang Ziqin said in a weird voice, "Mom, Xiao Mian's fiancée is here, how can I do this."  
Seeing Gu Yu appearing with Shao Zhinan today, Yang Ziqin knew that it was impossible for Gu Yu and Shao Mian to focus on Gu Xi.  
After finally looking forward to the divorce of the two, Yang

Ziqin didn't want the two to remarry again.

Shao Mian seemed to be moving, and Bo Yiyue hurriedly said, "Grandma doesn't need it, I'll take Kangkang with me, grandma, goodbye uncle and auntie!"

After greeting, Bo Yiyue quickly left the hotel holding Kang Kang.

uncle and auntie? Shao Mian put his gaze on the woman's back, carefully savoring these words, very upset...

Gu Xi got into Shao Mian's Maserati and sat in the back seat as usual.

Because... his Maserati co-pilot did not allow any women to approach.

Starting the car, Shao Mian's figure floated over, "No matter what circumstances in the future, you are not allowed to \*\*\*\* a child from her!"

His words made Gu Xi choked, "Amian, what am I to you?" A spare tire? You can't even call a spare tire?

"What you know in your heart." Shao Mian stopped the car on the side of the road, and Gu Xi knew what it meant.

Opened the door, got out of the car, watching Maserati whizzing away mercilessly, and stopped a taxi to leave.

Bo Yiyue, I can't wait, I must let you die!

Only when you are dead can I get him and be his woman with integrity.

He took out his mobile phone, and stopped his hand, which was about to send a text message.

Because she thought of Jingxiu and what Jingxiu said to her, she thought about it.

Shao Mian remembered a very important thing, took advantage of the traffic light to take out his mobile phone, and sent a WeChat message to Bo Yiyue: In the future, I will take photos without paying attention to the scale, Bo Yiyue, I will ruin your career in the entertainment industry.

...

Coincidentally, Bo Yiyue searched the Internet for a long time but failed to find the GL advertisement, and was about to call Li Qianluo to ask.

Shao Mian just came over to WeChat, and she understood everything in an instant. She doesn't seem to take any large-scale photos, oh! When I remembered, I only showed half of

my back.

She was also very embarrassed at the time, but when she saw the promotional photos of several other first-line stars in the studio, which were far more outrageous than hers, she shut up. "Does it have anything to do with you?" Pattered a few words and sent it over.

Anyway, he is not in front of her, and she is not afraid of what he does.

"well."

Shao Mian replied these two words, and she sent a question mark over, but there was no response there.

Bo Yiyue, who has been waiting for a long time, just ignore it! Don't fall back!

In the evening, she brought her two children and bought another small cake, and then took Han Min to her apartment. As the day did not pass, the mother and son gave Han Min another birthday.

This is Han Min's happiest birthday. The reason why he is so happy is because Shao Mian gave her a gift during the day. That gift was a sentence, a sentence enough to make Han Min very happy.

She also told Shao Mian, let him get Yiyue as soon as possible. Because next year she will have a big birthday, bringing Mianmian and Kang Kang to live with her.

After his birthday was too late, Han Min did not leave, and Bo Yiyue slept with his two children.

He returned to his usual life the next day, and Han Min took Kang Kang to the kindergarten early in the morning.

She sent the nanny and Mianmian to Tang Dantong and rushed to the crew herself.

However, there was a sudden rumors in the crew that Bo Yiyue was taken care of by director Xiao Qiansheng.

Knowing this gossip, when Bo Yiyue went to the toilet, he heard two female partners discussing.

Not only was he kept by Xiao Qiansheng, he was also ambiguous with other men.

Immediately afterwards, bad news about her appeared on the Internet. It was nothing more than unspoken rules and irregular behavior.

Bo Yiyue, who was used to these things, didn't care. Only one

day issued a solemn statement, which caused everyone to shut their mouths.

Two-thirds of the show has been filmed, and another third will be over.

In the play, the emperor ordered her to be stabbed to death, and Ningzi disappeared from the palace.

A few months later, King Jin suddenly announced that he was going to marry his concubine.

These episodes were shot in another new movie theater that was built later, and behind the movie theater is an endless ocean.

Three days before the wedding, Ning Zi's wedding car was intercepted by the Third Lady in the Palace of King Jin, and Ning Zi was thrown into the sea.

However, with this throw, not only Ning Zi did not come up, but Bo Yiyue did not come up either.

Why did something happen again? Xiao Qiansheng looked at the black sea with great anxiety!

Doesn't Bo Yiyue know how to swim? They didn't find a substitute.

Wouldn't it be eaten by some creature in the water?

Impossible, they are in shallow water, not close to the deep sea at all.

Two hours later, a lot of firefighters came, but Bo Yiyue had not been found yet.

This time, Xiao Qiansheng vigorously blocked the news, but still leaked the news.

Shao Mian knew the news was when Yuan Momo called him early the next morning when he just got up.

Hearing that Bo Yiyue had an accident, she didn't care to wash her face, put on her clothes and shoes, and drove her car to the beach where the accident happened.

Chapter 640: Who took Bo Yiyue away?

When he reached the beach, the firefighters had completely stopped salvaging.

Bo Yiyue has been found, a corpse.

Xiao Qiansheng told Shao Mian the news and was punched by a man. Xiao Qiansheng was too angry to send it, so he had to be taken to see Bo Yiyue's body.

Few people know about this, and they dare not release the news yet.

Shao Mian didn't know how he walked to the beach, so he pushed aside the firefighters who were surrounding the corpse and set his eyes on the corpse on the ground.

Bo Yiyue was still wearing the costume of the crew at the time of the accident, and her body was whitish and swollen from sea water, without a trace of blood.

For an instant, Shao Mian's soul seemed to be taken away, squatting sluggishly in front of the corpse, reaching out to touch Bo Yiyue's face.

There was no trace of temperature on the woman's face, making his eyes bloodshot, and his heart seemed to be severely dragged and torn.

Tears rolled in the sockets, Bo Yiyue, Bo Yiyue, Bo Yiyue...

When everyone looked at Shao Mian like this, their mouths opened wide in surprise.

Isn't Shao Mian Bo Yiyue's ex-husband? His ex-husband shed tears at his ex-wife... The situation is not simple!

But within a few seconds, Shao Mian suddenly put away his tears, took the corpse's hand, and looked at her wrist carefully.

Then he flipped over the corpse again, and everyone was confused by his actions.

In between, Shao Mian opened the costume clothes on the corpse directly, and the soaked white waist was nothing.

"This is not Bo Yiyue!" He was particularly sure, making everyone more confused.

He looked at Xiao Qiansheng who was also dumbfounded, and once again affirmed, "This is not Bo Yiyue."

There is a small mole on Bo Yiyue's wrist. Will the mole be soaked? Totally impossible!

Even if someone insists on raising the bar and saying yes.

Then there is a round birthmark on her back and waist, and

there is nothing on her waist at all!

However, now the question comes again, “Who is going to pretend to be Bo Yiyue? Where did the real Bo Yiyue go?” I don’t know who quietly asked everyone’s questions.

The body was carried away by the forensic doctor for an autopsy, and Shao Mian sat in the car meditating.

Even if this is not Bo Yiyue, it is also obvious that something has happened to Bo Yiyue now.

How long it will disappear is still uncertain. A colleague from the crew said that she was still filming with everyone last night.

Therefore, the time of the accident should be when it was thrown into the sea last night.

Who took Bo Yiyue away?

He dialed a few phone calls and started looking for people.

Shao Mian once again thought about the person who had notified Bo Yiyue.

Gu Yu? Still Gu Xi? Or the people in the crew.

He remembered what happened four years ago, maybe these two people are the same person.

However, the person involved in that incident has not been found yet, and the thought that Bo Yiyue will be injured again, which makes Shao Mian even more annoyed.

He hammered the steering wheel severely, and the sound of the horn suddenly sounded shocking everyone.

I calmed my emotions and dialed Gu Xi’s phone, “A Mian.”

The voice over there was the same as usual.

“where are you?”

The man’s cold voice seemed to startle the woman, and asked tremblingly, “Amian, I’m in the company, what’s wrong with you?”

The woman’s voice was the same, and Shao Mian had to hang up the phone and let people call the surveillance of Gu Xi’s community.

From last night to today’s surveillance, and then drove the car to find someone.

On the way, his cell phone rang, the caller ID was displayed, and there was no number.

There was something tricky, Shao Mian quietly switched on the phone, and then pressed the record button.

“Hello, Lawyer Shao.”

Women’s voices are particularly magical, and they have obviously gone through voice changer software.

“Problems?”

“Attorney Shao, I kidnapped Bo Yiyue. I was so afraid that I would go to jail, so I called you.” The other party cried and went through the software, looking terrifying.

“Where is Bo Yiyue.” Shao Mian didn’t notice how anxious his tone was.

The other party cried for a long time before he choked and replied, “I locked her up. If Lawyer Shao agrees to find her and no longer pursue this matter, I will tell you the specific location.” Everything sounds fine. .

Shao Mian parked the car on the side of the road and answered her phone intently, “How is she now?” If she loses a hair, Shao Mian will not let it go!

“I haven’t moved her yet, Lawyer Shao, I’m really scared, please let me go, okay?” The woman’s voice was very strange, like a voice floating from the sky.

Only Shao Mian can’t take care of this. “Give me the address. If you are sure that she is okay, I will let you go.”

When he got the address, Shao Mian rushed forward with the accelerator.

But after thinking about it, this woman was too weird, so she called and contacted a few people to follow her secretly before driving to the place she said.

A ruin in the suburbs

Bo Yiyue looked at the men with open eyes warily, “What do you want to do!” Her hands were tied behind her back, trying to calm herself.

The men glanced at each other, “Hurry up, Miss Jing has already called him. If we want to act, hurry up, or we’ll be over after a while.”

Miss Jing? Bo Yiyue remembered seeing Jing Xiu from behind before she fell into a coma. It was not certain that it was her at the time, but it can be confirmed now.

“This woman looks good, and she will lose if she leaves without having fun.”

Several men gradually moved closer to Bo Yiyue, and she tried her best to calm herself, “Well, if you have something to

say, do you want money?"

I called him, is he Shao Mian?

So, what she has to do now is to delay time.

Several men ignored her at all, and immediately began to undress, looking at her eyes with bad intentions.

"No, no, didn't they tell you that I was sick?" Bo Yiyue was so frightened that she started to fight a cold war, thinking of what happened four years ago, she should be sober.

"Is there? What's the disease?" Only one man stopped.

Bo Yiyue hurriedly said the news on the Internet, "My name is Bo Yiyue, should you know each other? There are so many news about me on the Internet, you must know, right? In fact, the unspoken rules they said about me are true. ."

At this moment, Bo Yiyue wanted to show off his acting skills and act out her pitiful and helpless appearance.

"Yeah, I've seen it too, do you have that kind of disease?"

Another person stopped.

"Yes, yes, I blame my ex-husband. He has a woman out there, so I divorced him and looked for other men." Bo Yiyue started talking nonsense.

There were originally five men, but now three stopped, "Boss, her ex-husband is the one named Shao Mian. I heard that Shao Mian has a woman outside. She can't help but believe what she said."

"Then we left like this? It's not worth it." The man who became the boss pinched his hand on Bo Yiyue's cheek.



Chapter 641: Jingxiu really regrets it

Bo Yiyue resisted his nausea and began to cry, "I have my medical record at home, and I still have a severe venereal disease. The stinky man Shao Mian plays with women and never pays attention. Now it's too late for divorce, ohhhh." "Don't believe her, she just deliberately delayed time!" One of the men obviously didn't believe it, causing Bo Yiyue's heart to jump.

Bo Yiyue stopped her tears and said indifferently, "If you don't believe me, just come here, but I still advise you to buy a box of balloons just in case."

Who will save her, my god, where is this place?

This kind of earthen house without windows is definitely not the city center!

Shao Mian, yes! Shao Mian, come and save me! Bo Yiyue started calling out Shao Mian's name, and all kinds of calls made Shao Mian, who was racing fast, sneezes.

"Grass, this kind of place, where do you go to buy that stuff? If you want to buy you, I will act first." A man's palm stretched out.

Shao Mian Law Firm

The woman sits leisurely in the office, stands up and throws the card she had just called into the toilet to flush away.

The phone on the table suddenly rang, which shocked Gu Xi. Seeing the caller ID, Gu Xi smiled, "Jing Xiu."

"What about Bo Yiyue, what's going on now? Shao Mian found out that it was not Bo Yiyue's body, did you know?"

Jing Xiu hid in a corner of a room and asked a series of questions out of fright.

What if she regrets it now? How could that man Shao Mian be so smart, so soon he realized that it was not Bo Yiyue.

"What's the hurry? Didn't you tell me? If Shao Mian finds that it is not Bo Yiyue, I will make people insult Bo Yiyue. I have calculated the time. When Shao Mian arrives in the suburbs, those people will be doing it.!" Gu Xi couldn't help but smile, and sat back in the chair leisurely, Jing Xiu, this stupid woman, let's be a ghost!

"But, when I tied Bo Yiyue last night, she seemed to see that it was me, what should I do?" She really regretted it, Jing Xiu really regretted it, she shouldn't do this kind of thing.

Gu Xi felt her fear and scolded her for nothing! However, it is not the time to fall out with her, so I have to comfort her, “Don’t worry, it’s so dark so late, if you insist that you don’t have any, what can she do with you without evidence?”

Under Gu Xi’s comfort, Jing Xiu calmed down a lot.

“Where is Shao Mian now?”

“I didn’t say anything. I called him. He is now rushing to the suburbs. The few people I looked for are desperadoes. If I can’t get away, I will find someone to kill them.” Gu Xi did not expect that Shao Mian would find that it was not Bo Yiyue.

She bought the corpse from someone else’s house at a high price, and then bought a beautician to give the corpse plastic surgery according to Bo Yiyue’s photo, and then threw it into the shallow water.

Shao Mian could tell the body after plastic surgery. How much did he understand Bo Yiyue? Thinking of this, Gu Xi red eyes with jealousy.

“It doesn’t have to be killed. Give them a sum of money to keep them far away!” Jing Xiu, holding her mobile phone, shivered when she heard the murder.

Give them a sum of money? Gu Xi sneered, silly woman! Shao Mian is much richer than them. In order to get more money, didn’t those desperadoes immediately confessed to them?

However, what Jing Xiu didn’t know was that she had arranged for one person to survive, and the one who survived...

“Well, I see.” Gu Xi hung up Jing Xiu’s phone perfunctorily. Now she was waiting for the good news that Bo Yiyue was insulted.

That time four years ago, let her escape.

This time she will definitely not let Bo Yiyue go again. If things are done, will Shao Mian still want an unclean woman? The road to the suburbs is not very good. Shao Mian does not care that he is driving a Maserati sports car today.

Finally seeing the house the woman was talking about on the phone, he continued to apply the accelerator.

In the earthen house

Bo Yiyue pretended to be calm, so that several others did not

dare to do it.

A man didn't talk nonsense with Bo Yiyue and started to tear her clothes directly.

When it was over, she couldn't calm down now, she lifted her leg and kicked the man in the face.

The man was in pain and slapped her viciously.

Then he yelled viciously at the other four people, "What the \*\*\*\* are you guys looking at, come on!"

"Forget it, I'm going to watch for you." Don't believe what a timid think of Bo Yiyue.

The man who was kicked by Bo Yiyue cursed the timid man, which was very ugly. The timid man came to confront him, "You and her curse again!"

"I scolded you, you foolish, useless, stupid!"

The two quickly fought together, and the other three people looked a little dumbfounded at this situation.

"Enough!" The man who had become the boss screamed and stopped the two men who were fighting together.

The man who had been kicked by Bo Yiyue walked back again, "If you don't come, go out and wait. I will come alone and make a quick decision."

The other people don't want to die because of a woman, but it's okay to play something else.

The man who had been kicked by Bo Yiyue once again slapped Bo Yiyue's face, "You can be honest!" Then he said some very dirty words.

Bo Yiyue's face quickly swelled up, "Bah, anyway, I am a dying person, so hurry up if you don't want to die!"

Just as another man put his hand on her belly, Bo Yiyue screamed, and several people were startled.

She got up from the ground and sat down, looking outside in horror, "I see something outside!"

"What's the matter with him! Shut up for me!" The man's dirty hand came over to cover her mouth, Bo Yiyue couldn't care about the nausea, and bit his hand fiercely.

"It hurts, bitch, let me go!" Bo Yiyue bit her mouth hard.

"Come here and take her away, this crazy woman, \*\*\*\* it!"

At this time, Bo Yiyue spotted an opportunity and rushed to the door quickly.

Several other people immediately followed, and quickly

pressed her to the ground.

“Help!” Bo Yiyue still didn’t give up, yelling loudly even though she knew that she was not working well every day.

“Call, just scream, no one will rescue you when you break your throat, hurry up, it’s too late!” The next man’s movements made Bo Yiyue’s eyes widened in horror.

She doesn’t want, don’t!

“Help! Help!” The woman’s voice was very sharp because of fear.

The outskirts were very quiet. Shao Mian seemed to hear a woman’s voice. He saw the house and the car couldn’t get through.

Get off the car and ran forward in strides.

Chapter 642: do not touch me

The woman's screams made Shao Mian run forward desperately.

Bo Yiyue hold on, I am here!

Don't be afraid of Bo Yiyue, I'm here!

Bo Yiyue, I love you, here I am!

Finally arrived, Shao Mian panted roughly, watching the scene in front of him, watching the little woman on the ground, sure it was Bo Yiyue!

His eyes gradually turned scarlet, he couldn't take his breath, and kicked vigorously on several men.

Several people were so scared that they quickly fixed the belts they had just untied and ran to the back of the house.

Only one person was dragged to death by Shao Mian. At this time, four screams, and the four men who had escaped lay on the ground and died.

Bo Yiyue sat up from the ground, already shocked, looking at the four dead people not far away, it was dark in front of him and almost fainted.

Seeing that the man under Shao Mian's fist had been beaten and his nose bleeds, she yelled weakly, "Brother Shao Mian..."

With a weak call, Shao Mian regained his senses, let go of the man, took off his suit jacket, and put it on Yiyue's disheveled body.

"Don't be afraid." He comforted the shivering Bo Yiyue in his arms, and then looked at the four men who were headshot by bullets in the distance.

The man who had been beaten by him on the ground struggled to get up, ready to escape, but was pulled by the collar by Shao Mian.

"Sorry, sorry, forgive me! You came just as soon as I started!"

The man who was talking was the timid man who was going outside the house.

Shao Mian tore off his headgear, revealing a man's wretched appearance.

"Say! Who did it!" The man shook his head, and Shao Mian moved his neck fiercely, and the man couldn't breathe.

Shao Mian released his hand until the man's face turned blood red, "Say!"

“I said...cough cough...” The man coughed violently.  
At this time, more footsteps came from outside the yard,  
“Brother Shao Mian...” Her suit could not cover her  
embarrassment, and Bo Yiyue had to ask for help.  
Shao Mian knew who came, and when they walked outside,  
“Wait a minute and then come in!”  
The footsteps are gone.  
“Say!” Shao Mian pulled the man’s collar and pulled him from  
the ground.  
“I said, it’s... King...”  
“Boom!”  
As soon as the man said a word, he was violently hit on the  
head by a silencer again and died tragically.  
Shao Mian threw away the dead person, and immediately put  
Bo Yiyue in his arms, looked around the courtyard, and finally  
disappeared in the southeast direction.  
“To the southeast, hurry and chase!” He ordered, and  
immediately several people chased in the direction he said.  
After confirming that there was no one else, Shao Mian picked  
up Bo Yiyue, her suit covering only the embarrassment of her  
upper body.  
Without hesitation, he took off his shirt and tied her around her  
waist as a skirt to cover her.  
Then bare upper body, hugged her out of the yard.  
His appearance stunned the people outside.  
A winking policeman took off his coat and put it on him.  
Shao Mian glanced at the coat on his body, he was originally a  
cleanliness, but he did not refuse.  
“Thank you, the people inside are dead, you can check it out.”  
He hugged the woman who buried her face in his arms and  
walked towards the car.  
He remembered the word from the person inside, and there  
was a murder in his eyes.  
In the car, Bo Yiyue was placed in the back seat of the car.  
“Brother Shao Mian.” Just as Shao Mian got up, Bo Yiyue  
immediately put his arms on the man’s neck.  
Shao Mian took off his police uniform, put it aside, and  
stopped her in his arms.  
“never mind.”  
Jingxiu, if it is really her, he will let her die!

Shao Mian first drove Bo Yiyue to the Royal Valley Mansion, put her bath water, and let her take a bath.

I made one phone call after another in the bedroom.

When Jing Xiu was taken away by the police, she was absent-mindedly filming a kiss scene.

The director was still wondering what happened to her today, until the police came and took her away, everyone was confused.

Xiao Qiansheng blocked the news for the first time, what is this all about! If it was really Jing Xiu, his TV series would be over!

Ugh! Xiao Qiansheng was anxious to go round and round in the crew, first Bo Yiyue had an accident, this was Jingxiu, and had to suspend filming.

Miyani Mansion

When Bo Yiyue came out of the bathroom, Shao Mian just received a call to bring Jing Xiu into the office.

When I hung up the phone, I saw the little woman walking out of the bathroom, her face still pale, and he took her into his arms with distress.

However, Bo Yiyue pushed him away.

“Don’t touch me!” She...Bo Yiyue closed her eyes, not wanting to think about the scene just now.

He ignored her objection and stopped her again.

“Don’t think about it.” He went early this time, and he appeared as soon as a few people seemed to move.

“Don’t touch me, don’t touch me!” She escaped from his arms and quickly got into the bathroom.

Shao Mian threw the phone aside and followed in.

In the bathroom, Bo Yiyue turned on the shower, ignoring that the water was still cold, and stood directly underneath in her pajamas.

Shao Mian turned off the shower switch and pulled her over, who was shivering and trembling.

“Shao Mian, you let me go, let me go first.” She is so dirty, she hasn’t been cleaned yet, she is so dirty...

She was too emotional, and Shao Mian remembered the time she was insulted inadvertently four years ago.

This time I was only slightly touched by other men, so excited and abnormal... Fortunately, she was in a coma that time, if

she was sober, she would be crazy!

When she went to open the shower again, Shao Mian held her, lowered her head and kissed her trembling lips.

That scene lingered in her mind, Shao Mian's kiss reminded her of the situation again.

"Mmm..." The woman made an abnormal voice, and Shao Mian let go of her.

Bo Yiyue hurriedly ran to the bathroom, opened the toilet lid, and spat out.

Someone kissed her, vomit...

Shao Mian looked at the little woman who was squatting on the ground and was still vomiting, and quickly went downstairs distressedly and poured her a glass of warm water. Until the bile was almost spit out by her, Bo Yiyue pressed the button of the toilet and went to the faucet to rinse her mouth.

Shao Mian was answering the phone outside, "I have something to do today, so I won't go there."

As soon as I hung up the phone, I called again, "I went in, I have no time to see her now."

After two or three phone calls, the phone was finally quiet.

In the bathroom, Bo Yiyue was brushing her teeth, as if she had obsessive-compulsive disorder, over and over again...

Finally, Shao Mian couldn't stand it anymore. When she squeezed the toothpaste again, he snatched the toothbrush from her and threw it directly into the trash can.

Pass her the water glass, "Drink some water."

Bo Yiyue was very obedient and drank the warm water in one breath, only then did she feel much better in her belly.

Taking off her wet clothes, Bo Yiyue turned around to go to the bathroom again, and Shao Mian quickly grabbed her.



Chapter 643: Jing Xiu admitted

“Yiyue, be good, look at me!” Shao Mian held her face and forced her to look into her eyes.

Bo Yiyue shook her head, she didn't want to look at him, “I don't want, I hate you, what I hate most is you, I don't want to look at you!”

Men don't have a good thing, and neither does Shao Mian, who forced her to have a miscarriage and killed her, she didn't want it!

“Well, don't look, Yiyue, it's okay!” He let her head rest on his shoulders, and Bo Yiyue slowly calmed down.

When she heard that she hated him, Shao Mian knew that Bo Yiyue still refused to forgive him because of what happened four years ago.

He sighed secretly, and he held her tighter.

Completely relaxed, Bo Yiyue only felt weak and his legs soft. If it hadn't been for Shao Mian to stop her tightly, she would kneel on the ground.

Looking at her like this, the man lifted her up and put her on the big bed.

“Sleep for a while.” He put his big palm on her forehead, touching the hair in front of her back and forth.

The woman fell asleep quickly, and Shao Mian covered her with a thin quilt before leaving.

More than a dozen missed calls have been made to the mobile phone that has been muted.

He called the police captain's cell phone back, “Attorney Shao, Jing Xiu admitted that she had found someone to kidnap Miss Bo, but she said there was a mastermind in this matter, and she wanted to see you...”

The man was confused by the word confession and sneered, “If there is a mastermind, just say directly, what is the use of her seeing me? Since confession, five lives are enough for the death penalty!”

But, considering Bo Yiyue, he couldn't say anything about her almost insulted.

After Jing Xiu was convicted, was it not easy to find someone inside to clean her up?

“Okay, Attorney Shao, I see.”

While Bo Yiyue was sleeping, a big event suddenly happened

in the entertainment industry.

Popular actor Jing Xiu kidnapped Bo Yiyue because of jealousy. After Bo Yiyue was rescued. In order to cover up the crime, Jing Xiu killed five people.

Shao Mian Law Firm

After seeing the news, Gu Xi smiled triumphantly. Is her plan still perfect?

There is no flaw in pushing the woman Jingxiu out as a substitute.

Next, the person who wanted to buy the police station shut Jing Xiu's mouth.

Knowing what she was going to do next, Gu Xi quickly asked her to find the police station where Jing Xiu was imprisoned, and spent a lot of money to buy out many relationships.

In the end, I didn't feel relieved, so I sent someone to the police station in person. It was not someone else but Jing Xiu's mother.

Jing Xiu kept making noise in the police station and wanted to see Shao Mian.

But since her mother met her once.

No one knows what Jing Xiu's mother said to her, because Gu Xi told the police in advance that the mother and daughter were left alone in a prison for half an hour.

After Jing Xiu's mother came out of the police station, Jing Xiu was no longer arguing and her heart was ashamed.

Shao Mian held Bo Yiyue for a whole night. This matter felt very wrong.

Early the next morning, I went to the police station just after dawn.

People from the police station told him that Jing Xiu had pleaded guilty and the car sent to the prison had just left.

Jing Xiu has pleaded guilty? Shao Mian sat in the car and went to the C Women's Prison.

When he arrived at the women's prison, Jing Xiu's car had not arrived yet.

After waiting for ten minutes in the warden's office, Jing Xiu was brought in.

Shao Mian met her when Jing Xiu was red before. Like all celebrities, the package is bright, luxurious and atmospheric.

At this moment, Jingxiu, overnight, was like a different

person.

Without a face, it should be because of the lack of rest that dark circles and everything came out.

There is no such thing as a big celebrity, and no one will pay attention to her when thrown in the crowd.

When Jing Xiu saw Shao Mian, there was a wave of waves in her eyes.

She made a wrong move because of this man.

If you make a wrong step, you will lose every step, and even your own life will go in.

When Shao Mian came out of the prison, he explained to the warden that he first looked at Jingxiu and left without saying anything else.

Jing Xiu was then detained in solitary confinement.

Back in the office, Shao Mian lit a cigarette and thought hard. He saw Jing Xiu and kept yelling to see him, insisting that she had the mastermind behind and said nothing.

As the police captain said, he suddenly changed his words and pleaded guilty.

She said that from beginning to end, she planned it alone.

He asked her what the motive was.

Jing Xiu looked at Shao Mian deeply and told him that because she liked him and was jealous of Bo Yiyue, she had gone the wrong way.

There are many women who like Shao Mian, and Shao Mian has also received many confessions.

But like Gu Xi and Jingxiu, although he was caught off guard, he still didn't have a trace of pity or heart.

Then Shao Mian couldn't help but associate this incident with the incident four years ago.

The same is aimed at hurting Bo Yiyue, will it be the same person behind?

In the afternoon, Shao Mian contacted the warden.

Punish Jingxiu.

If she really hurt Bo Yiyue, the criminal law in the prison is nothing at all.

If it weren't for her, she would also blame her for being unfair and being used as a gun.

At night, the warden called, and the result was the same as Shao Mian thought. Jing Xiu, who was dying, still said

nothing.

Before Shao Mian left work, he ordered people to find Jingxiu's family and monitor them 24 hours a day.

The conditions in Jingxiu's home are not very good. His mother takes medicine all the year round, his father died early, and his younger brother is a sick child.

Money is needed everywhere. Jing Xiuhong has just been popular for more than a year, basically giving all his savings to her mother.

It can be seen that she is still a very filial child, but the family situation is the biggest loophole. Shao Mian thinks that someone should be threatening her with her family.

Shao Mian was busy working on this all day, but he returned to the villa before seven o'clock.

As he thought, the villa was empty.

After calling Bo Yiyue's phone, it rang twice and it shuts down.

He wanted to ask Si Jin Heng the address of Bo Yiyue's apartment. But after thinking about it, since she chose to leave, indicating that she has her own ideas, then he respects her ideas.

If it doesn't show up for several days, it will not be too late for him to check.

The filming of "The Peerless Princess of King Jin" was forced to suspend, and Shao Mian's investment has consumed two-thirds.

When Xiao Qiansheng had a big head because of this incident, Shao Mian's assistant Yuan Momo called.

It shows that Shao Mian will continue to invest in this TV series, and now it is too late to re-shoot all the scenes of Jingxiu for the female one.

Only the new female number one, then Jingxiu's scene shooting.

The funds will be transferred immediately, but Yiyue has to be underestimated. Whenever she is willing to start work, she will start filming.

After ending the call, Xiao Qiansheng received the news and transferred 100 million yuan of activity funds in the name of Shao Mian.

Chapter 644: She bullied me

Xiao Qiansheng was shocked, and called Shao Mian's assistant back. The later stage of the scene was only one-third, and it didn't take that much.

Shao Mian clearly expressed his intentions, and the extra funds improved the treatment of the actors in the crew.

The director understood everything instantly.

Dare to love everything that Shao Mian has done, including the investment of several hundred million, is all for the female number two of the show.

Spending huge sums of money just to smile for Bo Hongyan, I don't know why the two people who love each other divorced, it is really a pity.

When Bo Yiyue received a call from the director, she was in Tang Dantong's house, watching the two children playing.

"Director Xiao, hello." She picked up the phone and walked to the balcony in the living room.

What Xiao Qiansheng said next made Bo Yiyue very surprised.

It is said that the female number one of the crew has already been found, and the whole group only waited for her to finish and come back to start filming.

How can the director mean that the whole crew is waiting for her?

"Well, I know Director Xiao, I will be there tomorrow."

If that were the case, she would really feel sorry for it.

After hanging up the director's phone, Tang Dantong looked at her who was wandering, "Yiyue, what's the situation?"

In the past two days, Bo Yiyue was here with her, and the one thing she said the most was: How could it be Jingxiu? Jing Xiu doesn't look like such a vicious person!

Bo Yiyue also told her that he was going to the prison tomorrow to see Jingxiu.

"I'm going back to the crew from tomorrow, and Mianmian has to trouble you." She looked at Tang Dantong embarrassedly, her child, father and mother, and trouble Dantong.

Tang Dantong glared at her pretentiously, "Mianmian is so well-behaved and easy to take. I have brought our Mianmian as the future daughter-in-law of my family, Hahaha."

Si Shaozhe and Mianmian are only a few days old, and Shaozhe was born a few days earlier.

Growing up with Mianmian again, childhood sweethearts, great!

“This is good, ask Shaozhe your family if you would like it.”

Si Shaozhe sat calmly on the sofa, watching Mian Mian playing with toys, always disdainful.

As if he understood the words of the two adults, he immediately refused, very resolutely, “Mummy, I don’t want to be my girlfriend forever!”

“Chee, Brother Shaozhe, you are so strange, I won’t marry you in the future!” Bo Mian unwillingly slammed a toy ball to his feet to express his protest.

Bo Yiyue and Tang Dantong shook their heads and looked at the two children. In the end, Tang Dantong was helpless, “Forget it, let them go, see themselves.”

The two children, like enemies, are fighting each other every day.

Although he grew up together since childhood, Tang Dantong has educated Si Shaozhe many times that Mianmian is his younger sister, and she wants to let her go.

But Si Shaozhe refused every time, “Bo Mianmian is too naughty. If I don’t hold her down, she will bully me!”

These two children, the two mothers have been unable to complain.

As for Bo Mianmian, until she saw Stingli who was almost three years older than her. Bo Yiyue deeply felt that she had raised a daughter for Li Qianluo.

...

Bo Yiyue went to the crew the next day, and the new female number one was Xia Bing, another popular actress of Si Jin Heng Company.

Before that, Bo Yiyue met her once, when Xia Bing went to Hollywood to make a movie.

From the moment she stepped into the studio, I wonder why everyone saw her and their attitude changed.

Except for Li Youwu, who is still business as usual, everyone else, including the new female No. 1, is kind to her.

Bo Yiyue wondered for a while, maybe it was because she was kidnapped, everyone sympathized with her.

Re-entering the filming state, it's okay to partner with Xia Bing, after all, he is a man in the circle who has been in the circle for several years.

Because the process was delayed too much, everyone basically ate and slept in the crew for the first two days.

However, Bo Yiyue found that the usual food was better.

Especially hers, such as now, she alone has six dishes and one soup.

Although the quantity is relatively small, it is very delicate.

After asking Cao Xiaodao to inquire about it, he learned that another investor had spent a lot of money.

Because she didn't know who it was, Bo Yiyue didn't inquire any more.

On the third day, Bo Yiyue finished filming her own process and left the crew early.

Country C Women's Prison

Because it was not the time to see the prisoner, Bo Yiyue was rejected outside the door.

She pursed her mouth, thought for a while, and felt that she couldn't come for nothing, so she reluctantly dialed Shao Mian's phone.

"Ex-husband, do me a favor."

Her tone sounds good, but it seems that busy work is still good for her.

"Say."

Shao Mian was discussing cooperation with other companies, said hello to each other, and walked to the French windows.

"I'm outside the women's prison."

The words of a woman made him immediately understand what it meant.

"Well, I'll pick you up tonight." He didn't rush to promise her, but first mentioned his terms.

Bo Yiyue gritted her teeth, but refused, "I don't want it."

"Are you not going in?" Bo Yiyue could not hear the obvious threat.

After scolding Shao Mian thousands of times in his heart, he bared his teeth, "Okay, Lawyer Shao."

"Wait."

The man threw two words and hung up.

Before long, a woman in a police uniform ran out, "Hello, are

you Miss Bo?”

“Well, yes.” She smiled at each other politely.

“Our warden asked me to come and pick you up, let’s go!”

The two entered the women’s prison together.

This was the first time Bo Yiyue stepped into prison. The previous time framed by Gu Xi, he only spent more than a day in the police station.

On the playground not far away, rows of prisoners in prison uniforms were training, just like what was shown on TV.

Now that I saw it, I realized that some TV shows are so realistic.

When I saw Jing Xiu, she was in her cell with a bed and a table inside, but it was very clean.

It’s just that she is not very nice.

I lost a lot of weight, but I couldn’t get up from bed when I saw her.

There were bruises all over his body, and there were many marks on his face with knives, which looked terrifying.

The heart of Bo Yiyue who saw it was all painful. For such a young girl, who suffered this kind of crime here, I really don’t know whether to sympathize with her.

Hearing someone coming in, Jing Xiu opened his eyes without focus.

She was very surprised when she saw Bo Yiyue, but it was only a moment, without any expression.

“Hello, I want to chat with her alone.” Bo Yiyue said politely to the two policewomen behind him.

The two policewomen glanced at each other, one of them shook his head, “No, this is a repeat offender. No one is allowed to be alone with her.”

Only they know the real purpose.

Bo Yiyue was a little helpless, and just wanted to say something, a Ruoruuowu voice rang behind him, “Go!”



Chapter 645: Bo Yiyue can't play with that person

Jing Xiu's current mentality is that she hopes that the verdict will come down soon, so that she can end this nightmare with death.

Bo Yiyue glanced around the room, and there was a camera behind her.

Moved his position, took out a thick wad of cash from the bag, and stuffed it to the two policewomen, "Just a few minutes, please."

Because Bo Yiyue had a camera behind her, she moved a little bit bigger and was clearly photographed. The two policewomen who were stuffed with money had to refuse slightly.

"We can't accept any bribes." In fact, they know whether they have ever received them.

When Bo Yiyue was embarrassed, she didn't know who shouted, "It's assembled."

The two policewomen immediately stuffed the cash into their pockets without a trace, and then looked at Bo Yiyue seriously, "Hurry up! We will be back soon."

"Thank you, thank you." Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief when she saw them closing the door.

Walking back to Jingxiu's side again, "I know you have difficulties."

Her first words made Jing Xiu calmly open her eyes and looked at Bo Yiyue in shock. How could she know?

At this time, there was a very small movement outside the door.

Bo Yiyue listened carefully, as if someone approached them and changed the subject.

"Is it okay here?" She pulled up Jingxiu's small hand, which had broken a few fingers. Jingxiu immediately closed her eyes in pain, but there was no pain.

Bo Yiyue almost cried when she watched it. What is it that makes a top actress fall to such a tragic level within a few days?

Jing Xiu wanted to withdraw her hand. She didn't need anyone to sympathize with her, but her hand couldn't make much effort, letting Bo Yiyue hold her.

Without Jing Xiu's answer, Bo Yiyue did not give up.

“Jing Xiu, why did you treat me like that?” Her fingers gently stroked in Jing Xiu’s palm, stroke after stroke.

Still silent.

“Jing Xiu, I hate you so much. If it weren’t for Shao Mian’s rush, I would have been ruined.” What she said is not a secret.

“Jing Xiu, the verdict will come down soon. From then on, there will be no Jing Xiu in the world.”

“Jing Xiu, I used to like Shao Mian very much, and then I was with him. Although my approach was a bit too much, that was not the point. The point was that I was with the person I liked, and I was very happy at the time. Later we had My child, our child, do you know how happy I am?”

Speaking of this, Bo Yiyue suddenly stopped because Jing Xiu’s index finger moved.

After a three-second pause, she continued, “Even if he doesn’t love me, even if we had a lot of conflicts later, even if we got divorced... But, having such a good memory, I am very satisfied. Jingxiu, you Anyone you like?”

Jing Xiu finally opened her throat dumbly, “I like Shao Mian, will you let me?” With tears in her eyes, Bo Yiyue felt even more distressed.

“The verdict is coming down, what’s the use of letting you?” She fluttered a sentence lightly, and asked Jing Xiu to raise her index finger again and drew a pinyin, making Bo Yiyue’s whole body creepy.

“Then you go!” Jing Xiu drove away, and closed her eyes again.

In fact, only Bo Yiyue knew her fear, Jing Xiu was in fear, her whole body was trembling.

“Well, I’m leaving, Jing Xiu, in the next life, don’t like Shao Mian, he is a scumbag.”

The prison door was opened, and a man walked in from the outside, making Bo Yiyue bewildered.

He often walked along the river bank and had no wet shoes.

Bo Yiyue secretly scolded Shao Mian several times, and was finally caught in person.

“It’s not good.” The man faintly said three words, causing Jing Xiu to open his eyes again and look at the scene in front of him.

Bo Yiyue was embarrassed. She really wanted to persuade

Jingxiu.

Shao Mian stopped the woman by the shoulder and walked out of the room, from beginning to end, without even looking at the woman on the bed.

The door to the room was closed and Jing Xiu shed a tear.

What else could she do besides giving up.

Also, should she believe Bo Yiyue?

Cadillac slowly started to leave.

Bo Yiyue sat silently on the co-pilot, with a heavy face that Shao Mian rarely saw.

It seems that Jing Xiu revealed something to Bo Yiyue.

“Tell me.” There were some things that Bo Yiyue couldn’t solve alone. The murderer behind him was meticulous, leaving no clues.

Bo Yiyue couldn’t play with that person.

He didn’t know who the other party was, so he wasn’t sure if he could have played with that person, but at least he couldn’t let Bo Yiyue bear these things alone.

Bo Yiyue thought again, and shook her head, “Jing Xiu only told me that she didn’t really want to harm me.”

It’s not that she didn’t tell Shao Mian, but because Jing Xiu only told her one word of Gu, and she was not sure who it was.

Is it Gu Yu or Gu Xi?

Gu Yu, she still has some handle. Gu Xi... Is that woman really not doing anything, or is she hiding too well?

But whether it was Gu Xi or Gu Yu, these two sisters, she would not let anyone go.

“Bo Yiyue...”

“Shao Mian, can you protect Jingxiu’s safety before this?”

As soon as Shao Mian spoke, she was interrupted by the woman.

Her words made the man frown, but at last he nodded.

“Bo Yiyue, I don’t want you to hide from me and tell me the people you suspect!” He would not let her face this alone.

It was normal to monitor Jingxiu’s family for several days.

“Jing Xiu really didn’t say who it was, and I didn’t doubt it.”

Bo Yiyue refused completely because she was afraid of Shao Mian and knew that she was one of the sisters, so she would feel soft about them.

Shao Mian knew she didn't say anything, so he didn't ask again, and took Bo Yiyue to dinner.

Shao Mian Law Firm

Attorney Gu's Office

The employees are basically off work, and Gu Xi is sitting there, listening to the report over there.

Finally, he said, "Very well, before the verdict is down, she will be settled."

"What did they talk about?"

"Money is not a problem, I will remit 5 million to you later, and I will get through all the relationships."

Shao Mian's investigation is very rigorous, and he will not let go of any clues! If she hadn't acted quickly, the clues would have been discovered by Shao Mian's people.

She also knew that her current situation had evolved into a secret struggle between her and Shao Mian.

Shao Mian doesn't seem to have the upper hand now, because she obliterates all the evidence.

Once Shao Mian found a trace, she would finish playing soon. Therefore, letting Jing Xiu die is the best way to solve all problems.

Hung up the phone, Gu Xi, deleted the call records of irrelevant people cleanly.

Miyani Mansion

The man parked the car in the garage, and Bo Yiyue walked to the door of the villa boredly.

I accidentally saw that the lock on the door of the villa was still the previous fingerprint lock.

Chapter 646: Bo Yiyue can also fry hair

She rolled her eyes, put her index finger up, “ding.” The door of the villa actually opened!

Looking at the opened door of the villa in surprise, this house is no longer hers? Why do you still keep her fingerprints?

Thinking of Shao Mian’s previous attitude, she shook her head. He must have forgotten to delete it for herself.

Walk in, turn on the headlights, and put on slippers.

Knowing that he couldn’t escape, he took the initiative to walk to the second floor.

Shao Mian, who followed closely, saw the figure disappearing on the second floor, and his lips curled up in satisfaction.

Not bad! better!

In the bedroom

Bo Yiyue found a set of pajamas and went into the bathroom.

When Shao Mian came in, the bathroom door was already locked. He knocked leisurely twice, “Bo Yiyue, open the door, I will kick it if I don’t open it.” Then he went to get his nightgown, and the bathroom lock was twisting behind him.

Shao Mian’s smile grew louder.

Twelve o’clock

Shao Mian took the woman out of the bathroom and put it on the big bed, covered her with a thin quilt, dropped a kiss on her forehead, and went to the study.

The woman opened her eyes after he left.

Take out your phone, open the storage disk, log in to your account, and call up a video.

It was secretly photographed in Gu Yu’s office last time, and now it is called out, it is time to release it.

Afterwards, Bo Yiyue looked at the phone and fell asleep. She didn’t know when the phone fell to the ground.

Early the next morning, Bo Yiyue was awakened by the ringtone of her mobile phone.

I didn’t touch the phone for a long time, but I touched a very strange thing.

When she realized what it was, Bo Yiyue’s head immediately became sober.

He opened his eyes and met the man’s playful look.

Bo Yiyue immediately put her hand back in embarrassment, but when the man turned over, he pressed her under him.

“No, my phone is still ringing!” She pushed Shao Mian away and picked up her phone from the ground.

Shao Mian pressed it up again, Bo Yiyue couldn't push him, so he simply ignored him.

Connected to Cao Xiaodao's phone, “Hey...well.” Her lips were blocked by the man.

The crackling sound of Cao Xiaodao who didn't hear anything came from over there.

“Yiyue, now the ads and scripts waiting for your confirmation are all piled up high. Taking advantage of not filming this morning, I will go to your apartment to find you, which one of us will take together...”

“Ah...” A scream interrupted Cao Xiaodao's crackling speech. With Jingxiu's kidnapping incident, Cao Xiaodao's vigilance has increased a lot. Her scream made Cao Xiaodao jump up from the sofa immediately, “Yiyue, what's wrong with you?” It's just that there is still no response, and Cao Xiaodao is allowed to call her name on the phone.

Here, Shao Mian blocked her lips, held her left hand on the mobile phone she was about to hang up, and put the mobile phone in her hand out of her reach.

With one force, the woman's scream turned into a soft moan. Bo Yiyue hated, embarrassed, embarrassed, and tried to bite him.

The man immediately let go of her red lips and looked evilly at the woman whose face was red.

“Bo Yiyue, speak quickly, where are you? What's the matter?” Cao Xiaodao's chattering voice continued to come from there. Bo Yiyue took advantage of this gap and shouted to the phone, “It's okay, you hang up...ah!”

...

Cao Xiaodao was quiet.

Another strange voice came, and Cao Xiaodao confirmed and affirmed his thoughts this time.

“Bo Yiyue, you woman...me! I want to \*\*\*\* you!” Then Cao Xiaodao hung up the phone.

The collapsed turned around for several times before calming down.

Here Bo Yiyue took a bite on Shao Mian's neck fiercely, \*\*\*\* bitch, his face was lost by him.

Shao Mian's eyes were deep, she even dared to bite him!  
Turned the woman over and controlled her despite her  
resistance.

...

As it approached noon, Shao Mian put on his clothes and  
called the little woman who had just fallen asleep refreshed.

"Go, go to lunch."

"I'm not going." The woman put her head in the quilt and  
didn't want to pay attention to him.

"Hurry up, I have to film this afternoon."

"I'm not going! I'm so sleepy, I want to sleep!" The woman's  
voice raised a few decibels.

"Hey, be obedient, eat some lunch and go to bed."

"I don't want to, get out, get out! I want to sleep!" Bo Yiyue  
lifted the quilt and screamed at Shao Mian angrily.

This hateful man, she is so sleepy and sleepy, doesn't he  
know? He did it on purpose!

The woman's anger made the man raise her eyebrows, how  
could Bo Yiyue blow her hair?

"Then you sleep, I'll call Director Xiao, and the afternoon  
won't pass." With that, Shao Mian took out his mobile phone.

Bo Yimoon pulled the quilt angrily, threw it aside, sat up from  
the bed, collapsed and continued yelling, "No, I'll go!"

Mumbled into the bathroom to wash.

The man sat on the sofa in a good mood, waiting for her to  
come out, and taking her to dinner.

Sitting on the Cadillac, Bo Yiyue solemnly looked at Shao

Mian, "Attorney Shao Mian Shao, don't come to me again in  
the future! I was very badly photographed by the media!"

She didn't want to ruin her hard-working career into the hands  
of this scumbag.

"What? Is it shameful to be with me?"

As long as she dared to admit it, Shao Mian would stop  
immediately and then teach this little woman who didn't know  
what was wrong.

"Shao Mian, even if you stalk me, I won't forgive you!" Bo  
Yiyue took a deep breath and said what was in her heart.

Just don't know why, when she said this, she herself was very  
nervous, waiting for his answer.

Shao Mian parked the car on the side of the road, pulled the

woman's body over, and looked at each other.

In the man's eyes, only seriousness, "Yiyue, what if I chase you this time?"

Bo Yiyue was taken aback by his words, he wanted to chase her?

She heard it right! Shao Mian wants to chase her?

"Shao Mian, you're so scumbag, tut tut..." The woman shook her head very regretfully, "I have a fiancée, and I have to chase my ex-wife here. Does Attorney Shao want to hug right and left and enjoy the blessings of all people? "

Only then did Shao Mian think of Gu Xi's trouble, "Listen to me, Gu Xi..."

"I don't listen, I don't listen, you don't have to make excuses, find reasons, Shao Mian, you bastard!" Bo Yiyue interrupted his explanation, covering her ears and refused to listen.

Shao Mian helped his forehead helplessly. At first, he only thought about Yiyue's temper.

Now she was angry, really angry, she didn't even listen to his explanation.

He forcibly removed his hands covering his ears, "Bo Yiyue, I am engaged to Gu Xi, it is fake."

fake? The woman who had resisted vigorously fell silent instantly.

Looking at Shao Mian in confusion, what does he mean?



Chapter 647: Just opened

“Bo Yiyue, you cruel woman who abandoned me and the child at first, walked for so long without looking back, so I couldn’t find it.” He hugged her in his arms, accusing her of her lack of conscience. .

Uh... he said this as if she was sorry for him.

“Later Gu Xi said that if you really love me and see me with other women, you will definitely show up.” When Gu Xi told him at the beginning, he certainly didn’t believe it.

Later she said that if Bo Yiyue did show up, she Gu Xi would immediately withdraw. Shao Mian hesitated and tried this method.

But this unscrupulous woman, seeing him and Gu Xi often on the silver screen, showed no sign of it.

Shao Mian decided to administer heavy medicine and directly announced his engagement with Gu Xi.

However, Bo Yiyue is really unconscionable. Didn’t she say that she loves him? She hasn’t appeared yet.

During the few years she left, everything she did was to force her to appear again.

Even if she didn’t show up, he couldn’t find her, and his temper became a lot more irritable every day.

Looking at the man’s sincere eyes, Bo Yiyue was almost drawn in.

“Shao Mian, don’t pretend, I’m leaving, you know what I am because of, you know how much I hate you, we won’t be able to do it again in the future!” He was in a bad mood, and now he mentioned before Bo Yiyue felt even more uncomfortable about the matter.

Push the man away, unfasten his seat belt, and get out of the car.

He grabbed her again, held her in his arms, kissed her red lips, all the movements were done in one go.

“Don’t hate me, Yiyue, let me chase you again, okay?” He attached to her ear, tempting her softly.

He didn’t want to lose her, although he was very angry with her, but every time he saw her, his anger went down a bit.

Thinking of Mianmian, Bo Yiyue’s left hand clenched into a fist, “I don’t want it! I hate you! I don’t want to be with you again!” She pushed him vigorously, opened the car door, and

jumped down.

Shao Mian chased out without saying a word, but was stopped by Bo Yiyue.

“Shao Mian, if you chase over, I will never forgive you for the rest of my life!”

Glancing at the man fiercely, Bo Yiyue ran forward quickly when a taxi stopped on the road and sat on it.

Shao Mian hammered the car door in frustration as he watched the taxi driving away.

In the afternoon, when Bo Yiyue was filming, he saw a hot search on Weibo that Shao Mian had contact with six words of marriage contract.

Clicking in blankly, the top of the list is Shao Mian’s Weibo.

This news was sent by him himself.

Statement: Starting today, Ms. Gu Xi and I will be disengaged.

A simple sentence, without any reason, and without explaining to everyone, it was over.

In the comment section below, many people who eat melon are asking, “Is it because of Bo Yiyue?”

“Are you going to remarry with your ex-wife?”

“I look forward to your remarriage with Yiyue!”

“A scumbag man, two boats on his feet, betrothed to Gu Xi and ambiguous with his ex-wife.”

Bo Yiyue didn’t want to bother about Shao Mian’s Weibo, but thought that Gu Xi had treated her the way before.

Reposted Shao Mian’s Weibo, and Aite posted Gu Xi, who is very popular at the moment, and commented: Congratulations.

Although she knew that as a public figure, she couldn’t do anything to destroy her image, but Bo Yiyue couldn’t take care of that much either.

Sure enough, she just retweeted the comment and attracted a lot of fans to herself.

They all scolded her for gloating, and the most poisonous woman’s heart, she was not good, and she didn’t want her ex-husband to live well.

Even her loyal fan could not understand what Bo Yiyue meant.

Only a few people justified her under the Weibo scolding her.

After Cao Xiaodao silently circled Bo Yiyue hundreds of times, he finally suffocated a sentence, “Are you trying to bury your entertainment industry career here?”

Of course, Bo Yiyue shook her head, and then tweeted again on Weibo, “Women like Gu Xi: women who slander and slander her, women who are deeply intrigued by the city government, and go after Shao Mian’s deceived and engaged women, are not worthy of Shao Mian.”

Within an hour of Bo Yiyue’s Weibo post, the Weibo of Gu Xi and Shao Mian were about to explode, and the other two had no reaction.

When everyone was scolding Bo Yiyue for self-directing and acting, Gu Xi finally replied to Bo Yiyue, “I climbed onto Lawyer Shao’s bed a few years ago, why not tell your fans?” “Wow! I just opened it up, move a small stool and wait for the show, asking for insider information.”

“The inside story is amazing, is Lawyer Shao foolish? Why don’t you come out and say something?”

“Bo Yiyue will still be like this? Resolutely take the pass.”

“No wonder Shao Mian divorced Bo Yiyue. Doesn’t this \*\*\*\* woman keep it for the New Year?”

...

This incident caused a lot of noise on the Internet. Bo Yiyue’s company in the United States, the general manager personally called, “Bo Yiyue, don’t you want to be in the entertainment industry?”

“Do you know that Zhang Dao introduced you to the company, how much did the company spend to package you and build your image?”

“Are you crazy, for your ex-husband, have \*\*\*\* with a woman on the Internet!”

“You immediately deleted the Weibo for me, and then filmed the movie!”

Bo Yiyue pulled out her ears, she was not crazy, she was normal, maybe she was not calm.

After all, there is no evidence of cherishment yet, and no one believes that she is also normal based on her side words.

Just when Bo Yiyue was prevented from coming to Taiwan by Gu Xi’s words, Shao Mian Aite called Gu Xi.

“Lawyer Gu asks you to delete this Weibo. What happened a few years ago was just the normal development of the relationship between me and Yiyue. Please don’t get involved in my private affairs with Bo Yiyue.”

Shao Mian has said so, and netizens have also noticed that it is unusual.

“Does Lawyer Shao still like his ex-wife?”

“Lawyer Shao, are you really deceived by your engagement with Lawyer Gu?”

“Shao Mian, you are scumbag, hurt two women at the same time.”

...

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian’s Weibo, especially the sentence, the normal development of the relationship between Yiyue and I, the eye circles instantly turned red.

Only then did I realize that I was too uncomfortable and caused a catastrophe.

I remembered a long time ago, that anonymous number sent her a picture of Gu Xi holding Shao Mian.

She took a deep breath and continued typing with a crackle: 360 lines, Miss Gu chose the line of Xiaosan, and dare to be proud of the world.

The Weibo that she published still Aite Gu Xi.

When netizens started bombarding Gu Xi in the comment area, Gu Xi called Gu Yu, “Sister, didn’t you have a video of Bo Yiyue entering Shao Mian’s room back then? Can you give it to me?”

The relationship between Gu Yu and Gu Xi collapsed from the moment Gu Xi was officially with Shao Mian.

Although the two didn’t say anything, Gu Yu blamed Gu Xi from the bottom of his heart.

Gu Xi also felt awkward facing Gu Yu. Since then, the two sisters have not contacted much.

Chapter 648: Is one of them

“I don’t have any.” Gu Yu was startled, what would Gu Xi want the video to do?

However, she is indeed gone. Shao Mian had already smashed her mobile phone where the video was stored.

Gu Xi thought that Gu Yu was unwilling to give it to her, and was angry that she and Shao Mian were engaged.

“Sister, I know you are angry with me, but what I need now is the video. For other things, I will explain to you another day, OK?” In order to get this video, Gu Xi said softly.

Damn Bo Yiyue actually \*\*\*\* her like that on the Internet, she wanted to use this video to ruin Bo Yiyue for a lifetime!

“I didn’t. Shao Mian took it away when he discovered it.”

“Sister, I’m really useful, Bo Yiyue is all online...”

“Gu Xi, I really don’t have one. If you don’t believe me, just forget it!” Gu Yu was a little angry and hung up the phone.

Gu Xi, her cousin, she must look at her again.

Looking at the call that was ruthlessly hung up, Gu Xi was extremely annoyed.

Gu Yu, if you don’t help me, don’t blame me for being ruthless!

I opened the beeping Weibo again and looked at countless private messages, all of which were scolding her.

“Little San, go to hell!”

“I really don’t know how a woman like you has the face to live in this world!”

“Disgusting, want to vomit, get out of the lawyers circle quickly.”

...

Gu Xi hurriedly checked Bo Yiyue’s Weibo, the \*\*\*\* woman actually called her a mistress!

Gu Yu! Bo Yiyue will all die!

Things on the Internet are still fermenting after a long time, Gu Xi, many customers call to ask what the situation is.

Someone also told her clearly that if she was really a junior, she would never be brought to court in the future!

When going out of the office, many colleagues outside are pointing to her from behind.

Therefore, thanks to Bo Yiyue, she became a well-known mistress!

After this incident continued for three days, when Gu Xiwo was in the office thinking about how to retaliate against Bo Yiyue, there was another incident on the Internet that made Gu Xi smile again.

A Weibo account called Xiaocao sent out a group of photos that were reposted crazy.

The woman above is Gu Yu, the man has one, only one is a frontal photo.

The two people have mosaics on their bodies, but there are no faces. The man is Feiteng, the boss of Gu Yu's company.

Attached text: Gu Yu, Director of Changyue Company, and Feiteng Office, CEO\*.

When Gu Xi saw it, Weibo had been reposted hundreds of thousands of times, with millions of comments.

She turned her mind and smiled triumphantly.

It's heaven helping me too! Gu Yu, Bo Yiyue, I will let the two of you fight for a dead fish, and the fisherman I am waiting to make a profit!

So, six hours after the video of Gu Yu and the boss\* was released. Another Weibo account with a small account called Yueyue sent out another video: Gu Yu, Director of Changyue Company, and Shao Zhinan Lawyer's Office of Shao Mian Law Firm\*.

The content is that Gu Yu and Shao Zhinan kissed all the way to the window sill in the office. After pressing the automatic curtain, it took a long time for Shao Zhinan to leave Gu Yu's office.

During this period, everyone knew everything about the office. In less than ten hours, these two Weibo videos, depressing Gu Xixiaosan, directly ranked first in the hot search.

These indecent photos successfully occupied the headlines of major news.

The Changyue Company was also blocked by reporters. Even at the door of Shao Mian Law Firm, many reporters were waiting for Shao Zhinan to appear.

Sitting in the dressing room, Bo Yiyue watched the second video called Yueyuefa, dumbfounded.

This Gu Yu's private life is so complicated. Isn't this Shao Zhinan the lawyer of Shao Mian Company? She always thought that his surname was Zhi, but his surname was Shao.

Oh! By the way, I saw this person on my grandma's birthday last time! She almost forgot.

After flipping through the comments, Gu Yu has been hailed by netizens as "a sister in the office."

On her Weibo, many people are asking: "Miss Gu," how much is a night?

"Sweet and mean woman, kung fu must be good!"

...

Later, a reporter broke the news that the relationship between Gu Xi and Gu Yu's cousins, and then the two sisters were scolded by netizens as miserable!

wrong! Bo Yiyue feels something is wrong. Why is this Weibo account called Yueyue?

What does it mean to call Yueyue? Do you want to push it onto her?

The first indecent photo was taken by her, but this is really not her...

The phone rang suddenly, it was Shao Mian.

What is he calling this time? Question her? She remembered that Gu Yu and Feiteng's video was seen by Shao Mian.

"Lawyer Shao, hello!" She answered the phone and greeted politely.

"After you ruined Gu Xi, you want to ruin Gu Yu?" The man connected the phone directly, without a word of nonsense.

It's just that his voice is so weak that people can't hear his emotions.

Ruined Gu Xi Gu Yu? Well, she has this idea.

"Yeah, but I didn't play the second video."

"Bo Yiyue, can you tell me what they did to you? As for you to ruin their reputation?" Shao Mian's voice seemed a little angry.

Of course Bo Yiyue could hear it. She greeted Cao Xiaodao and closed the door of the dressing room herself.

"Four years ago, Gu Xi, Gu Yu framed me time and time again, and the thing you thought I was insulted was 100% by one of these two women, and..."

"Bo Yiyue, don't talk nonsense about things without evidence!"

With this thin tone, Yiyue confirmed that Shao Mian was angry.

She sneered, but Shao Mian refused to say, she said, “Lawyer Shao, the last time I was kidnapped was one of them.” These things were enough to make her retaliate against Gu Xi and Gu Yu hundreds of times!

In anger, Shao Mian didn’t think about the last thing she said, “Bo Yiyue, stop now.”

If she is obedient, stop now, he doesn’t blame her.

“Close your hands?” Bo Yimoon didn’t know what to say, her eyes moistened instantly, she raised her head and looked at the ceiling, not letting her tears fall.

Bo Yiyue didn’t know why she cried, maybe because she felt wronged.

“Yes, I will send additional manpower to investigate these two things. I will personally find her tomorrow for Jingxiu.” If it is true as she said, these two things are one of the sisters, not just thin Yiyue, he would never let them go.

However, there is no evidence, no evidence at all. Bo Yiyue’s doing this is a bit excessive.

The occupational disease of a lawyer requires evidence in everything.

“No, attorney Shao, I do my own affairs by myself. If Attorney Shao wants to say good things for their sisters, then we have nothing to say, goodbye!”

Her voice choked, Shao Mian heard clearly, what is she crying?



## Chapter 649: Mild intermittent psychosis

Unconsciously slowed down his tone, and softly coaxed, “Yiyue, I just want to tell you that there is no evidence for what you said, and will be held by the handle. When she wants to sue you, it is very simple! “

“Then I won’t talk about these two things. They framed me in front of you so many times, which is enough for me to treat them like this!” Bo Yiyue wiped her tears and told herself not to cry, if Shao Mian didn’t Give her trust, she shed tears for the man who didn’t believe in her, it’s worthless!

Shao Mian now only thinks she is playing a small temper, “Yiyue, you don’t know the consequences of this incident for Gu Xi Gu Yu, the company has already reported that Gu Xi is about to commit suicide, and Gu Yu is even more miserable...”

“Shao Mian, you are enough. They are both miserable, so am I not miserable? When I was framed, you didn’t trust me at all. How about my helplessness? Have you ever experienced it?” Bo Yiyue was really listening. No longer, he has been thinking about things from the standpoint of Gu Xi Gu Yu. Have you ever thought about her? Care about her thoughts?

The woman’s stubborn voice caused Shao Mian to pinch her brows helplessly. Did she say something from four years ago? Did he really misunderstand her?

However, we must first solve the immediate matter, “Yiyue, whose account is called Yueyue?” Yueyue, how should I say, it is not ruled out that someone framed Bo Yiyue, because this is too obvious, Bo Yiyue does not Will be so stupid to write your own name!

However, Bo Yiyue admitted, “Look? Like me? Yueyue, who else is there besides me? Huh?” The woman’s admission, although a bit cynic, still made Shao Mian lose his judgment. “Yiyue, don’t worry about the next move. I will settle these things first, and then...”

Bo Yiyue interrupted him excitedly, “Put it right! Shao Mian, you dare to find someone to delete these videos, I and you are not at odds!” After speaking, she hung up the phone decisively, and she never wanted to see Shao Mian again. Four years later, he still doesn’t give her a little trust, ha ha ha...

Tears slid down the corners of the eyes, flowing more and more fiercely.

Shao Mian called again, she hung up, and finally turned off. Mianmian, Kangkang, she misses her daughter and son very much at this moment.

She curled herself up on the sofa, noisy in her head, she shouldn't have appeared in country C!

Even more shouldn't appear in front of Shao Mian, let him do whatever he wants, Bo Yiyue, really does not have a long memory!

In the following days, Shao Mian went to Si Jin Heng and Bo Yiyang again, and asked both of them to send someone to find the person four years ago.

On the other hand, he went to the prison and went to find Jingxiu several times.

However, Jing Xiu was tortured inside and was about to breathe out, and entered a coma two days ago. Shao Mian was helpless and brought Jing Xiu out of prison for the last time.

She was kept in Si Chengyang's intensive care unit, and she was looking for someone to guard her safety.

The matter of Gu Yu and Gu Xi became more and more fierce on the Internet, because Bo Yiyue stopped without Shao Mian's persuasion.

After half a month, Gu Xi couldn't stand the abuse and accusation from netizens and stayed at home every day.

From time to time, she would contact Shao Mian and ask Shao Mian to let Bo Yiyue let her go.

Gu Yu, on the other hand, had a complete mental breakdown. In order to separate her from her, Fei Teng directly expelled her from the company.

And clearly stated that two people Zhou Yu hit Huang Gai, one paid the money and the other worked.

After Shao Zhinan knew that Gu Yu was with him, he was insulted by Fei Teng in the office from time to time.

Angrily ran to the United States to find Fei Teng for revenge.

When Bo Yiyue finished filming the drama "The Peerless Princess of King Jin", on the day it was finished, she saw the news published on the Internet: Gu Yu's current boyfriend Shao Zhinan hacked Gu Yu's lover Fei Teng to death.

Shao Zhinan went to prison, and Gu Yu was sent to the

hospital by Zhao Zhiman, where he was diagnosed with mild intermittent psychosis.

Bo Yiyue disappeared into Shao Mian's sight again with her cotton.

She told everyone when she left, but she didn't tell the busy Shao Mian. When Shao Mian found out, Bo Yiyue had been away for a week.

He also started a busy entertainment business in the United States. After the release of "The Peerless Princess of King Jin", it became a big hit in the mainland.

Nothing was affected by the change of the female number one, and the role of Ning Zi was even more popular.

On the surface everything returned to calm, but in fact no one let go.

For example, Bo Yiyue, Gu Yu suffered from intermittent neuropathy, and Bo Yiyue could temporarily let go of it before the last incident came to light. But for the current good Gu Xi, she will not let go of any opportunity that can be used to Gu Xi.

And Gu Xi did not give up, hiding at home every day, ostensibly crying out with Shao Mian. In fact, he tried every means to kill Bo Yiyue.

Gu Yu, when he sees Bo Yiyue on TV or on his mobile phone, he goes crazy.

Because in her heart, at first she didn't know who the person who released the photos of herself and Feiteng was. But the person who released the video of her and Shao Zhinan was called Yueyue, Yueyue, and Bo Yiyue.

Then, the person who posted her and Feiteng photos must also be Bo Yiyue.

She has been looking for opportunities to take revenge, not only Bo Yiyue, but also Han Min.

If it weren't for Han Min, she wouldn't mess with Shao Zhinan and Fei Teng for money.

If it weren't for Bo Yiyue, she would never be vilified and contemptuous by everyone including netizens, friends, and the media.

Shao Mian, recently because of these three women, has also been hotly fired. Whether it is positive news or negative news, the word Shao Mian is known to more people.

In addition, he already has the strength, so he is also more busy. Busy work, litigation, investigating matters, but also pay attention to Jingxiu's safety...

Every day after finishing work, it is already dead at night, and the time is always after two in the morning.

He would think about Kangkang, and the little woman who left without saying a word again.

I watched her various videos on the computer for countless times, took her mobile phone and turned to her number, but never contacted her.

She is becoming more and more mature, and more and more beautiful, perhaps because the company has created a more successful \*\*\*\* and mature image for her.

Always painted red or dark lipstick, appear in the sight of everyone.

By her side, there are more and more men. Today, I will appear at the awards ceremony with the company's boss, and tomorrow will appear at the banquet with that company.

In the end, he still did not restrain himself. After the two were separated for three full months, Shao Mian bought a plane ticket to Los Angeles.

Bo Yiyue could not help but think of the man who made her particularly angry in the dead of night.

In order to conceal her feelings, she deliberately appeared in public with different men and acted for someone to see.

Just don't know if he will pay attention to her, thinking of his distrust, Bo Yiyue feels so stupid, every time he is alone singing a one-man show.

Chapter 650: That's your ex-husband

Every time she went to dinners and parties, she always drank a lot of wine, calling the man's name loudly in Cao Xiaodao's ear.

For example, tonight.

After refusing the real estate boss Mr. Mattson's request to open the house, Cao Xiaodao helped the woman swinging around and threw her into the nanny car.

It was very close to the apartment that the company had prepared for her. Cao Xiaodao remembered that he hesitated for a while, and asked the driver to drive to her apartment.

When the car was parked downstairs, it was one o'clock in the morning.

Bo Yiyue got out of the car while being carried by Cao Xiaodao. Under a street light not far away, a man was leaning on the door of a black Aston Martin.

Slowly smoking cigarettes, the street lights were a bit dim, making Bo Yiyue seem to see the man she had just yelled in the car.

He shook his dizzy head vigorously, tugging at Cao Xiaodao's ears, "Pipidao, why am I dazzled at such a young age?"

Ten steps forward, Cao Xiaodao fixed his eyes and faced the man.

He lay nervously in Bo Yiyue's ear and reminded, "You are not mistaken, there are no flowers in your eyes, Bo Yiyue, that is your ex-husband."

The words of Cao Xiaodao made Bo Yiyue a little sober in an instant.

At this moment, she was also looking at her man, vomiting clouds and mist. Although she couldn't see the expression on his face, she was sure it was Shao Mian.

Shao Mian...

Bo Yiyue's heart trembled for ten seconds, only ten seconds, "Pipi knife, let's go, I want to sleep!"

Leaning back on Cao Xiaodao's shoulder, the woman drunkly ordered the man next to her.

Cao Xiaodao's heart twitched, and he secretly wondered what's the situation with these two people.

The pace at his feet did not stop, and he turned into the apartment building.

Cao Xiaodao only heard footsteps behind him, and within five seconds, the woman he was supporting fell into the man's arms.

The two entered the apartment without looking back, and Cao Xiaodao watched the scene blankly. Finally, I thought it was better not to be nosy, turned and left.

Apartment 13th Floor

The man put the drunk woman on the ground, and took her right hand and pressed it to the door.

After the fingerprint lock sensed her little finger, it dinged and opened.

The furnishings in the apartment are very simple. It is estimated that this is Bo Yiyue's temporary residence.

In the past few years in the United States, at first glance, it was not living here. He had to check another day to find out where she often lived.

There are three bedrooms, only one room is covered with bedding.

He lifted her up and put her on the bed in the middle bedroom.

The woman in her arms mumbled drunkenly, "Shao Mian?

Why do I seem to see Shao Mian? I must have read it wrong.

How could that \*\*\*\* come to me?" The man took off her red high heels. After falling, the woman rolled on the bed and couldn't open her eyes.

After one o'clock in the morning, she finally waited for her back.

Shao Mian took off his coat and hung it on a hanger beside him. Only then did he notice Bo Yiyue's black \*\*\*\* suspender skirt.

Shao Mian's eyes were deep because of the mess on the bed.

He missed her very much, but he was still not interested in a drunk.

The woman on the bed turned over again, half-opened her eyeliner eyes, looking at the figure dangling by the bed.

"Hey, can you not dangle in front of my eyes, I am dizzy." She grumbled with red lips in dissatisfaction. At this moment, her brain nerves were anesthetized by alcohol, and Bo Yiyue didn't know what she said.

However, Shao Mian just stood by the bed and unbuttoned his shirt, without shaking back and forth at all.

Unbuttoning the last shirt, Shao Mian sat on the edge of the bed, staring at the dizzy woman.

“Bo Yiyue...” He called her name in a magnetic voice, rubbing his big palm on her face.

When the woman heard someone calling her name, she immediately responded, “Shao Mian? Is Shao Mian you?” Shao Mian looked at her in a dazed and very cute look, smiling at the corners of her mouth, but her face was blue with anger at the next moment.

“How could it be that \*\*\*\* Shao Mian? That scumbag must be sleeping with another woman at this moment. Forget it, I’ll go to sleep!” The woman yawned and closed her eyes.

He only has images of \*\*\*\* and scumbags in her heart from beginning to end?

Forget it, for the sake of her being drunk, don’t care about her so much.

The man kissed her red lips softly, ready to go to the bathroom.

But the next moment, his neck was actively climbed up by the woman’s arms.

The woman opened her eyes again and looked at the man in front of her as if drunk or not. “I must be dreaming and saw Shao Mian again.”

It’s not the first time to dream of Shao Mian. It seems that she has dreamed more when she slept today. She misses brother Shao Mian...

Bo Yiyue pulled Shao Mian’s neck down and took the initiative to attach the man’s thin lips.

The woman’s lips and teeth smelled of white wine. If he guessed right, she drank a lot of whiskey tonight, and it was not less than 50 degrees.

Shao Mian’s eyes were full of anger. Without him by his side, this little woman could be really presumptuous!

Punitively invading her red lips, the woman was in pain, and whispered to push him away.

“No, who is biting me, it hurts!”

Shao Mian didn’t intend to touch Bo Yiyue, but the woman teased him again and again.

Don’t blame him then! The man quickly took her apart and eaten her.

I haven't seen it for a long time, I miss it very much. The small bedroom is full of charm.

Four o'clock in the morning

Shao Mian, who was sleeping with a woman in her arms, was disturbed by the movement of the woman in her arms and woke up.

She kept rubbing against him in his arms, causing Shao Mian to breathe quickly.

However, the situation is a bit wrong!

Shao Mian turned on the bedside lamp, and the woman in her arms closed her eyes tightly. Her face was pale, with fine beads of sweat leaking out of her forehead. At this moment, the whole person was curled up and nestled in his arms.

"What's the matter?" Shao Mian sat up from the bed, his thin quilt slid down, revealing his strong chest.

The woman put her hands on her stomach, "It hurts, it hurts..."

The man immediately began to get anxious, half hugging her, holding her in his arms, "Where does it hurt?"

"...Belly." Bo Yiyue said in a daze. At this time, it's great that the one you love can caring softly by your side...

Shao Mian didn't know Bo Yiyue's thoughts, and quickly got up from the bed and put clothes on the two people.

He lifted the woman sideways and left the apartment.

At this time, there was no one outside, so Shao Mian put her on the back seat of Aston Martin and galloped towards the hospital.

hospital

After hanging up in the emergency department, a male doctor with yellow hair and white skin stood outside the ward, communicating with Shao Mian Bo Yiyue's condition in English.

"The patient's irregular diet and frequent alcohol consumption can cause gastritis. You need to pay attention to your diet and the frequency of drinking in the future, otherwise it will aggravate the condition.



## Chapter 651: Corrosion of steel wire

The male doctor's words made Shao Mian frowned tightly. He is not by her side. How does this woman take care of herself?

"Thank you doctor, I see."

After separating from the doctor, Shao Mian entered the high-level ward, where the sleeping woman was pale and was undergoing an infusion.

After checking the time, it was past five o'clock. Shao Mian was sitting on the hospital bed, next to her, looking at her sleeping face.

She seems to be busier than him, and she has lost a lot of weight recently.

The chin is pointed, not as good as it was slightly rounded during pregnancy.

Shao Mian's cell phone rang at this time, who would it be so early?

However, Shao Mian immediately remembered that this was in the United States. After counting the time, it is now more than five o'clock in the afternoon in China, and calls are normal at this time.

Taking out his cell phone and seeing the caller ID, Shao Mian quickly walked to the window of the ward and connected the phone.

"Mr. Shao, Miss Bo found a clue about what happened to the cliff."

"Say."

"In the storage room where the other Wia is placed, our people accidentally discovered that there was a white thing on a steel wire. Later, I took it for research and discovered that a chemical potion had been applied to the steel wire, which corroded the steel wire. . As long as you apply force, the wire will break."

So, Bo Yiyue's cliff accident was man-made!

"Check! Whether it is to adjust the monitoring or interrogate the personnel in charge of the props, you must find out who did it!" The man's voice was very sharp, and the man on the other side was startled. Because he has dealt with Shao Mian for so many years, he has never seen such a Shao Mian.

"Okay, Mr. Shao, I will report to you if I have the situation."

After hanging up the phone and pondering for a while at the

window, Shao Mian returned to the bed.

Playing with Bo Yiyue's long hair, she muttered to herself, "Woman! Wake up quickly and see how I settle accounts with you!"

"Dare to treat yourself like this, if you don't tie you around, it won't make people worry!"

...

Bo Yiyue took a good night's sleep and slowly opened her eyes. The strange ceiling reminded her that she was in the hospital.

Looking back, a man with a lot of stubble was looking at her displeased.

Shao Mian... haven't left yet?

No, now Shao Mian is not the point. The point is that she seems to have an important commercial to shoot today.

Suddenly sat up from the hospital bed and asked the man in a panic, "What time is it?"

The man was even more displeased, and spit out a time coldly, "Ten thirty."

"It's over! It's half past ten, where's my phone?" Bo Yiyue anxiously lifted the quilt, preparing to get out of bed.

Fortunately, in the morning, I had already lost water and pulled out the needle. Otherwise, she would definitely be injured like this.

Regardless of her anxiety, Shao Mian pushed her back to the hospital bed again, "Be honest!"

"Honestly, there is an important commercial to be filmed today. I'm already late and I must leave here as soon as possible." It's just that her shoulder has been pressed by the man and she can't move.

"Bo Yiyue! Do you know, you are sick now!" Shao Mian's anger couldn't be concealed. Does this woman want to be healthy for work?

Bo Yiyue looked at the angry man helplessly, and said patiently, "Look, I've infused it now, and it's completely better. I must get to the shooting location as soon as possible."

"I won't!"

"You don't allow it? Shao Mian, I'm going to work, can you not be so aggressive?"

"You have to wait for work until you get better!" The man's

voice raised slightly, pressing the woman's hand without letting go.

Bo Yiyue is anxious, why is this man so unreasonable?

"Shao Mian, today's advertisement is more important to me, please let me go." This advertisement is an advertisement of a luxury car company in the United States, and Cao Xiaodao finally talked to her. It was the one with the highest price among the advertisements she received.

With this money, her daughter will no longer have to worry about her daughter's living expenses and various expenses.

"Bo Yiyue, don't make me angry anymore!" Shao Mian glanced at her coldly, causing the woman to shudder unconsciously.

He watched as Shao Mian went to serve the food in the microwave and put it on the dining table set up in front of her, "eat." He threw a word to her and went to call.

Bo Yiyue, who was still in a hurry, heard Shao Mian say, "Bo Yiyue is in the hospital today, so the advertisement is trying to postpone it."

"Well, tell them that I am responsible for today's loss."

"Thank you, I have a chance to invite you to dinner!"

"See you."

...

In less than two minutes, a phone call took care of all Bo Yiyue's worries.

She had to bury her head and eat, facing Shao Mian glaring at herself inexplicably, Bo Yiyue said nothing.

The man sat in front of her, watching her eating the food bite by bite, and didn't mean to pay attention to him at all.

"I will quit drinking in the future." Shao Mian habitually took out the cigarette case from his pocket, but when he thought this was a ward, he put it back.

Bo Yiyue ate the food on the plate and replied vaguely, "If you want to quit drinking, you should tell your woman what to do with me."

His woman? Shao Mian raised his eyebrows, isn't his woman right in front of him?

"I'm talking about you must give up drinking in the future!"

Shao Mian expressed his meaning very clearly.

Bo Yiyue swallowed the soup in her mouth, without raising

her eyelids, “Does this have anything to do with you?”  
Who does he think he is hers? Having experienced what happened last night, he is at most one of hers. As a \*, he manages too broadly.

Shao Mian didn’t answer her, but looked at her Weibo on the phone. He has read each of her Weibo countless times, whether it is his own mood or film and television promotion. Trying to figure out her feelings and reading her comments, if there are netizens who speak badly, he will ask someone to delete them all.

Therefore, under the protection of Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue’s Weibo comment area was peaceful, without a word of abuse, all supporting her.

By the way, a set of promotional stills she took a month ago was as exposed as the promotional photo of the GL advertisement that Li Lualuo asked her to endorse.

“Don’t pick up messy ads in the future. If you take pictures with your backless and showing your career lines, Bo Yiyue, I have a way to cure you.”

When the words came out, whether she heard it or not, Shao Mian continued to look at her Weibo.

“Does this have anything to do with you?” The woman swallowed the last sip of soup and dishes, and wiped her mouth with a tissue.

Then he got out of the hospital bed, cleaned the table briefly, and went into the bathroom.

Ignoring the man behind him following his gaze, he just said what he said.

He closed the bathroom door, looked at himself slightly sloppy in the mirror, opened his long hair and spread it on his shoulders.

## Chapter 652: Grocery shopping

Thanks to Shao Mian, she doesn't need to go to work today. She can go back to the villa, put on a mask, and sleep beautifully.

After finishing herself briefly, Bo Yiyue opened the bathroom door and walked out.

Shao Mian didn't know when he moved from the bed to the sofa. He leaned on the back of the chair, with one arm resting on the sofa, and the other hand was looking at the messages on the phone.

"Thank you, Lawyer Shao. Send me the bill for medical expenses on my mobile phone. I'll go back and transfer it to you." She hasn't brought anything now, so she can only give it to him when she returns.

Before he could respond, Bo Yiyue opened the door of the ward and stepped out of the ward with one foot. He was stopped by the voice behind him, "Stop!"

The woman turned her head, sneered, and rolled her eyes, slammed the door and left.

In the ward, Shao Mian pinched his sore eyebrows, took a pill box, and quickly followed.

After leaving the hospital, Bo Yiyue was worrying about how to get back, when an Astin Matton stopped in front of her.

The man driving in the car is looking at her coldly.

Bo Yiyue pretended not to see him, and kept walking forward, with Astin Marton following her.

"Get in the car!" The road was not too wide, and Shao Mian had been driving slowly, and the sound of whistle kept coming from behind.

It's just that the woman didn't pay any attention to what he meant, and Shao Mian's anger gradually rose.

This woman really owed a lesson. He stopped the car, got down from above, slammed the door vigorously, and walked to her side.

Regardless of everyone's surprised gaze, he lifted her up sideways and stuffed it into the back seat of the car, "Move it again, you try."

If this woman doesn't teach her well, she will forget who he is!

The two pairs of eyes glared at each other for two full minutes,

and Bo Yiyue couldn't stand the whistle behind him, and sat in the car unconvinced.

The man closed the car door satisfied, sat back in the main driving, and started the car.

Ten minutes later, the car stopped at Bo Yiyue's apartment, opened the door, and the two of them walked into the apartment together.

Moments before opening the door, Bo Yiyue looked back at the thick-skinned man, "Can you go?" She wanted to go back to the villa after a while, went to kindergarten during the day, and ended school at 4 or 5 in the afternoon.

If Shao Mian leaves now...

"No." The man resolutely refused, interrupting her thoughts. He pulled up her right hand, put her little finger on the door, and the apartment door was opened.

Bo Yiyue was a little confused, how did he know that her little finger was an unlocking fingerprint? Last night... while Bo Yiyue looked down and meditated, Shao Mian had already recorded his fingerprints into the fingerprint lock.

The woman outside didn't know what she was thinking, so Shao Mian pulled her in, "Go change clothes, and go to the supermarket later."

"What are you going to do in the supermarket?" She raised her head reflexively and asked.

"Buy groceries." He threw her two words into the kitchen.

The kitchen utensils are very complete, but they are all new.

Isn't Bo Yiyue very good at cooking? It seems that he is too busy, or he doesn't come here often, so he never fired.

Coming out of the kitchen, the woman was still looking at him in a daze.

"Are you going to go out like this?" Shao Mian looked at her playfully. When he couldn't help himself last night, he accidentally tore the tulle on the outer layer of her skirt.

Later, her stomach hurts and it was too late to find clean clothes for her, so she had to put on this one for her and wear it until now.

Bo Yiyue blushed, watching the man put the small pill box in his pocket and put it on the table.

"I don't want to go to the supermarket." She walked to the bedroom. She didn't come here often, so she only put a few

changed clothes.

Take out a long skirt from the closet and prepare to go to the bathroom to take a shower and then change it.

“What are you going to do for lunch at noon, I’ll go shopping.” The man leaned on the bedroom door lazily, watching her every move. He put her hand on the doorknob of the bathroom before he spoke.

Since she didn’t want to go to the supermarket, he went alone. What lunch is she going to do? Bo Yiyue wondered, “What are you doing?”

Shao Mian strode to her, put her in his arms, staring at her ugly, “Bo Yiyue, do you know why you went to the hospital last night?”

The woman held his arm and nodded, “Stomachache.”

Her red lips opened and closed, and he couldn’t help but kiss her red lips.

...Bo Yiyue is speechless, what’s the situation? She has a stomachache? Can his kiss be cured? Or, she had a stomachache and he...distressed?

Will he?

wrong! Will he have anything to do with her? Bo Yiyue forcefully took a bite on the man’s lips.

Shao Mian didn’t even frown. Facing her provocation, he directly lifted her up and threw her on the bed.

Nima! Bo Yiyue supported her painful waist and glared at the prank man.

“Bill.” She saw him, she would live ten years less!

Shao Mian not only didn’t roll, but threw her down instead.

“Woman, you are very unbehaved!” The eyes staring at her were full of dangerous warnings.

Bo Yiyue puts both hands on his sturdy chest. He is only wearing a shirt underneath, and she can feel the temperature of his skin. A little embarrassed, he clenched his hand into a fist and didn’t dare to look into his eyes.

“Attorney Shao, this is my apartment. If you don’t pay attention to your behavior anymore, I will... call the police.”

Bo Yiyue didn’t have the confidence to say this. One is because the call is for him. Said it seems useless.

The second is because... how could she really call the police. Call the police? Shao Mian was in a good mood, lowered his

head, and blew into her ear, “I just saw that your kitchen is good, suitable for us...”

His mouth was suddenly blocked with both hands, and Bo Yiyue’s face was flushed, and then she gritted her teeth and looked at him.

The man with his mouth raised slightly raised his eyebrows, his eyes filled with smiles. Under her glaring, his thin lips pursed slightly, and he kissed the palm of her hand.

The palm of the hand that had been kissed by the man seemed to be scalded, Bo Yiyue quickly loosened his lips, this rascal!

“Why don’t you let me say? Do you know what I want to say?”

“How would I know what you are going to say.” Bo Yiyue’s blushing face was very cute, and Shao Mian wanted to continue teasing her.

“I just want to say that the kitchen can...” The man said a few words in her ear, and Bo Yiyue twisted his waist angrily.

Shao Mian lowered her head to cover her lips, put her big palm on her ear, and gently rubbed it.

“Hmm... let me go!” His kiss fell on her white neck, and the woman whispered.

“Go to the supermarket.”

“it is good.....”

With her answer, the man turned aside and lay on the bed, breathing heavily. Bo Yiyue, this grinning fairy, she is waiting tonight!

Taking the clothes and escaping into the bathroom, Bo Yiyue closed the bathroom door and panted against the back of the door.



Chapter 653: Attorney Shao has gone to America

This stinky man, who has traveled all the way to the United States, is here to seduce her...

When Bo Yiyue came out of the bathroom, the man had already arranged himself and called himself.

Listening to the content of his conversation, Bo Yiyue was startled.

“In the past few days, there have been no court cases. You are solely responsible for company matters. You don’t need to contact me if there is no important thing.”

Shao Mian paused and listened to the report over there.

Looking back to see the woman who was ready, he used the other hand to pull her little hand and walked out of the bedroom.

She wanted to break free, but the man didn’t give her this opportunity at all, so Bo Yiyue had to give up.

When she walked to the living room, she pulled Shao Mian back to the table, took her sunglasses, and took a disposable mask to put on herself.

Shao Mian was very upset when she watched her decorate herself strictly, and could not tell that it was Bo Yiyue at all.

Is it ashamed to be with him?

Okay, then he just made her ashamed.

“Well, you can figure it out, that’s it!”

Shao Mian hung up the phone, and the two left the apartment together.

Bo Yiyue looked at the man holding her hand, how long will he be here?

I glanced at her inadvertently and saw that she kept looking at herself, “Just say anything.”

Open the door of Astin Marton and let her sit in the co-pilot.

“Shao Mian, why do you have such a thick skin?” Bo Yiyue, who was heavily armed, raised her chin and looked at the man wearing her seat belt seriously.

The man squinted at her, closed the co-pilot’s door, and walked around to the main driver to sit down, “Bo Yiyue, don’t know what is good or bad!”

Out of the corner of his eye, he glanced at something inadvertently, and he smiled at the corner of his mouth, pulled the woman over, took off her sunglasses and mask.

Place the big palm on the back of her neck, bring her in front of her, and close her red lips.

Bo Yiyue looked at the man's sudden movements in surprise, he...what did he mean, how to kiss? Is she so good?

Pushing Shao Mian vigorously, Bo Yiyue snatched the mask and sunglasses from his hand, "Shao Mian, what do you mean by pestering me!"

Shao Mian smiled, took the mask and sunglasses in her hand, put on her, and then started the car.

Facing the sudden change of men, Bo Yiyue was confused for a while.

I found a supermarket nearby, and the two got out of the car together, and Shao Mian let it go and put her right arm on her shoulder.

Of course Bo Yiyue was unwilling, but Shao Mian refused to give her a chance at all.

"Shao Mian, what do you mean, what do you want to do, speak quickly."

The corners of the man's lips raised, what does he want to do? She will know soon.

Shao Mian lowered his head and attached it intimately to her ear, "Guess."

She guessed? Guess he is a big head!

She wasn't the roundworm in his stomach, how could she know what he was thinking.

When he walked to the vegetable section of the supermarket, Shao Mian grabbed the angry little woman and said, "What do you do at noon."

"Don't do it!" She is very busy and has no time to cook!

"It must be done!"

"I won't do it! Shao Mian who do you think you are... um um um." He pulled her mask off, and the man kissed her red lips again.

Something is wrong! Very wrong! Shao Mian, a yellowish fellow, has never looked like this before.

The kiss didn't last long. After Bo Yiyue was let go, he quickly took a look around.

This is in the United States. Everyone has taken this kind of open kissing. No one is looking at them.

Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, and then warned the man

next to him who was picking vegetables, “Shao Mian, if you touch me any more, I will be angry!” She said very seriously. “Okay, how do you pick this?” Shao Mian responded with only one word to her anger, and focused his attention on the fresh vegetables aside.

Bo Yiyue was angry right now, so she didn’t want to pick vegetables. “Small, wilting.” She pointed a finger at the smallest looking ugly broccoli and told an unknown man. Shao Mian glanced at the slightly faint broccoli, then squinted at the woman who was obviously unwilling to pay attention to him at the moment, “Bo Yiyue, don’t make me angry.” He knows nothing about cooking, but he is not stupid. Can you ask for vegetables that are obviously wilted?

The woman sneered disdainfully. Just as she was about to say something, Shao Mian responded obediently, “Choose the greenish one, which looks flawless.”

“Do I need this for lunch at noon?”

“do not know.”

“Then I’ll find a chef to go to your apartment, and we will buy something else now.” Since she doesn’t want to cook, then forget it. Shao Mian took out the phone from his pocket and was about to find the chef.

Bo Yiyue watched that he had already started to look through the phone book.

Angrily snatched his phone and locked the screen for him, “No need, I will do it myself.”

The man took the mobile phone she handed over and put it in his pocket in a good mood.

Bo Yiyue grumbled to pick vegetables such as lettuce, “Lawyer Shao has come to the United States with rice.”

“Yeah.” The man simply answered one word without refuting it.

Her stomach is not good. During the few days he is here, she must eat well, let alone eat anything that is dirty outside.

“Buy more of everything.” He took a few food bags and handed them to her. He saw that there was a refrigerator in her place, and when he went back, he threw them into the refrigerator to eat slowly.

“Why?” Thinking of the phone call before going out, he wouldn’t be the last few days, would he have been eating and

drinking with her?

“Didn’t you hear me calling?” The man pushed the supermarket cart and stood beside her, picking vegetables with her.

It really is! Bo Yiyue looked at the cheeky man speechlessly. He is here, why would she go back to the villa to see her baby! No way! This kind of thing cannot happen.

“Shao Mian.” She put the food bag in the supermarket cart and smiled and approached the man who was picking vegetables. The woman’s sudden change of mood told Shao Mian that what she said next must not be a good thing.

Sure enough, Bo Yiyue spoke softly, “I’m usually very busy. When you are here, I will ignore you, and sometimes go directly to the company. How lonely you are in my apartment, right?”

“Yes, lonely, so you have to come back every night.” Shao Mian pointed to the vegetables and motioned her to move faster. It was about 12 noon now.

Bo Yiyue reluctantly put vegetables in the food bag, “Shao Mian, we are divorced now, what are we like now?”

She really didn’t know what Shao Mian thought. She didn’t believe her and came to pester her.

“I told you to be my woman. If you don’t agree, we will be together in such an unclear way.” The man put down the vegetables, took out a tissue from his pocket, and wiped his hands.

Unclear together? He also knew that they were unclear!

Chapter 654: Stay with me for one week every month

Taking a few tomatoes, the two of them walked to the fresh food area, “I don’t want to be with you unclearly.” She wanted to avoid him, avoid this man who was cruel to let him be a trafficker.

“Then be my woman.” He pushed the car and stopped in front of the fish and shrimp area.

The topic was back to the starting point. Bo Yiyue was too lazy to argue with him. She picked some live shrimp and other seafood and was taken to the second floor of the supermarket by Shao Mian.

Watching him in the daily necessities area, he picked some of the most expensive toothbrushes and threw them into the cart.

“Don’t I have a new toothbrush?” When she was taken into the bathroom by him last night, she was stupefied to see him brushing his teeth.

“It’s uncomfortable to use, did you buy it? So stingy.” He seemed to have thought of something again, put the selected toothbrush back, and re-selected a set of couple toothbrushes.

... Why is she stinging? The toothbrush she bought is not cheap, okay? Although it was half the price of the toothbrush he had just taken, she only used it occasionally and there was no need to buy a good one.

After the two went to the supermarket, they accompanied Shao Mian to the counter upstairs to buy men’s skin care products and the like.

Passing by the mask shop, Bo Yiyue walked in by herself.

When Shao Mian spoke, no one paid any attention. He turned around and Bo Yiyue was already in a shop.

She shook her head helplessly, followed in and found that she was carefully selecting a mask.

The shopping guide next to her introduced a more expensive mask to her, but she refused.

Shao Mian took a look at the price. There were ten tablets in a box of 888 dollars.

There are three functions: caviar essence collagen moisturizing, ocean essence moisturizing, and nourishing Himalayan cliff honey.

“How many masks are needed?” He put down the mask in his hand and asked the woman who was watching another

moisturizing mask next to him.

Bo Yiyue thought for a moment. Last time the advertiser gave her a few pieces in the villa. There was no one on the apartment side. “Probably dozens of pieces!” She prefers to buy more at once, and keep it for later. Slow use.

Seeing that she had been looking at the moisturizing facial mask, Shao Mian spoke to the shopping guide next to her, communicating in fluent English, “Give me ten boxes of this facial mask.”

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian in amazement as she pointed to the mask from 888, and hurriedly stopped her, “No need, I will use this, and the beauty can help with this.” She pointed to the \$220 box of mask next to her. Pull Shao Mian behind him.

Is this guy crazy? Her consumption level is high, but it is not so high that a piece of facial mask is close to one thousand yuan so ridiculously.

Shao Mian was unhappy and pulled her over and stood behind him, “Go, that’s it.”

The white-skinned and yellow-haired shopping guide held his pounding heart and confirmed to Shao Mian, “Sir, it’s this \$888 facial mask with caviar essence and collagen, right?”

“Yes.” The man replied simply, and pressed the woman who wanted to step forward again and again to behind him.

“Okay, please wait a moment, sir.” The shopping guide was afraid that Shao Mian would go back, so he ran to the warehouse to pick up the goods.

When the shopping guide left, Shao Mian let go of the woman behind him, and Bo Yiyue crackled and reprimanded,

“Attorney Shao, do you know that, once you use a good mask, you won’t be able to get the grade. Besides, I Basically, you need to use one sheet of mask for one or two days. A month is about 20 sheets, or even 30 sheets...”

“From now on, I will pack all your cosmetics.” It only costs hundreds of thousands a month, so Shao Mian can’t afford it? One sentence blocked Bo Yiyue’s reprimand, and leisurely showed her other skin care products. After looking at a product for two minutes, he called a shopping guide who was idiotic about him.

“Bring this suit and the new one here.”

“OK, OK, OK!” Under Bo Yiyue’s dumbfounded eyes, the

young little shopping guide also hurried to the warehouse. She grew her mouth wide and looked at the skin care product Shao Mian pointed at. Price: 90,000!

...Dollars!

Then she lost her voice. Sometimes she was exhausted and the net profit of making an advertisement was not nearly 1 million yuan.

The man took off her sunglasses, and Bo Yiyue's eyes widened, as if seeing something incredible, Shao Mian laughed blankly.

He turned his mind and began to seduce the woman, "From now on, stay with me for a week every month. How much do you want me to give you like this?"

Looking at Junrong in front of him, Bo Yiyue found her voice again, "What do you mean, am I such a superficial woman in your eyes? Shao Mian?"

Do the math, the mask just now is \$8,888, and the set is 90,000, which adds up to \$100,000, which is nearly 700,000 in RMB.

So, if she spends one week with him in a month, she will have several seven hundred thousand, and even as many seven hundred thousand as she wants?

"No, my woman cannot be measured by money." She can't buy it with money.

Hearing Shao Mian say this, Bo Yiyue felt a little more comfortable. "I don't want it. The money I earn every month is enough for my expenses." Including Mian Mian, but she has been getting busy recently, so she also found a servant for her daughter.

The servant's house has a four-year-old daughter of Anglo-American mixed race who can play with Mianmian.

Shao Mian raised his lips. He didn't worry, he could slowly seduce the little woman, "Your son will marry Si Jin Heng's daughter in the future, won't you save some money for your son?"

Her son? Bo Yiyue was almost choked by her own saliva. This Shao Mian is really fickle. Didn't she always say that it was his son and had nothing to do with her?

However, "Don't you want to give your son a penny, as an old man?"

“No.” Shao Mian replied simply. Even if he did, he had to say no to this woman at this time.

...Bo Yiyue was speechless, and said helplessly, “Shao Mian, Kang Kang is your biological son, why are you so unfeeling.” “I’m unfeeling to be a father, it’s enough for you to love her as a mother.” He also counted on Bo Yiyue to give him another daughter, which made him happy.

Seeing that Shao Mian was so unfeeling, Bo Yiyue really doubted how well Kang Kang had been following him in these years!

Hearing what he said, she seemed to really have to save money for her son to marry a wife.

Ok! It is enough for Shao Mian to admit that she is Kangkang’s mother! “Hey, I’m going to play hard for my life in the future!” The woman sighed secretly, and Shao Mian almost vomited blood when she said it.

His purpose is to lure her into the bait, let her rely on him to pave the way for her son, okay?

How could it become as if he was forcing her to work hard after passing through her mind?



## Chapter 655: Going to remarry my sister

Just as Shao Mian was about to say something, the two shopping guides came to the two people with big boxes and small boxes.

After a rough look, Shao Mian asked the shopping guide to carry the skin care products to the checkout, but he was stopped by Bo Yiyue. “Shao Mian, after the checkout, these things will be completely owned by me?”

The man thought for a while, and then looked at Bo Yiyue’s thoughtful look. He knew that things were not that simple, so he told the woman conservatively, “That’s it.”

What is considered? Bo Yiyue was anxious and blurted out, “Do I have the right to deal with them?”

She threw these words out, and Shao Mian also knew what she meant and what she wanted to do.

“Go to checkout.” He pulled the woman aside and followed the shopping guide to the cashier.

What Bo Yiyue wanted to follow was stopped by a sharp look in the man’s eyes.

After swiping the card painlessly, Shao Mian ordered the shopping guide, “Take all these boxes apart.”

What Bo Yiyue meant was nothing more than thinking, changing hands to dispose of these things, without the packaging box, see who she disposes of.

When the shopping guide was unpacking the box, Shao Mian opened one of the bottles of cream and sniffed it. Yes, the fragrance is light and it smells very comfortable.

Finally, Shao Mian brought the skin care products from the unpacked box, and pulled Bo Yiyue out of the mall in a good mood.

But Bo Yiyue kept his eyes on the handbag in his hand all the way, bleeding in her heart.

This stinky man, he asked him to remove the packing box, how could she give it to others?

Whoever wants something without a box can only keep it for his own use.

Back at the apartment, Bo Yiyue carried the vegetables into the kitchen, took out all the pots and utensils to wash and rinse.

Put the seafood in the container, take out two more tomatoes,

and start washing.

The man sitting on the sofa outside the door, watching the figure walking around in the kitchen, his heart itched.

The last one couldn't hold back, and walked to the kitchen. In the kitchen, Bo Yiyue had just washed the tomatoes, the glass sliding door behind him was opened, and Shao Mian, wearing a white shirt, walked in.

"Go out, this isn't suitable for you." After a while, I started cooking, and the oil fume and other things would contaminate him.

Shao Mian let out a cry, walked behind her, and hugged her slender waist.

Because she was cooking, her long hair was randomly \*\*\*\* and pulled on top of her head, exposing her white neck.

His kisses landed densely on her earlobes and neck.

Bo Yiyue shuddered, washed her hands blushing, and patted her palm on her waist, "Go out, I'm cooking!"

"Yeah." The man replied perfunctorily, and pulled her body over, letting her face him.

Bo Yiyue's waist was leaning against the washing table behind her, and her two bodies were pressed closely together, and Shao Mian kissed her attractive red lips.

"Hmm..." What is this man going to do? Suddenly remembering the whispers in his ear during the day, Bo Yiyue tightly grasped his dishonest palm.

"Shao Mian, I'm cooking, don't come over and make trouble."

Her face was flushed, and the man's eyes were deep.

He pecked on her lips again, "How you called me before, now you call me."

He missed him very much, and she softly called him the voice and appearance of Brother Shao Mian.

The woman screamed obediently, "Brother Shao Mian..."

Sure enough, an ambiguous atmosphere gradually rose in the kitchen.

"Call again."

"Brother Shao Mian..."

Bo Yiyue thought he would let her go by following his request. For Shao Mian, Shao Mian's brother, who didn't know her again and again, was simply an antidote.

"Yeah, good." The man forced her up and let her sit on the

sink behind him.

...

It turns out she was thinking too simple!

after an hour

Shao Mian picked up the woman on the sofa, put her on the big bed in the bedroom, and simply tidied herself up, took out the phone, and ordered a takeaway nearby.

After hanging up the phone, Shao Mian's WeChat rang several times.

He sat at the bedside and opened WeChat. It was a message from Yuan Momo: Attorney Shao, the company's phone number was about to be blown up, and it was all confirming the authenticity of the headlines of Tianyi Entertainment.

There is also news from Bo Yiyang: What? Want to remarry my sister? Shao Mian, if you are not serious this time, don't provoke Yiyue again.

Then came the news from several media, the content was nothing more than what Yuan Momo said.

Glancing at the little woman who was sleeping, Shao Mian opened Weibo, the doorbell of the apartment rang, closed the phone, and went to open the door.

Standing outside the door was Cao Xiaodao out of breath.

Seeing Shao Mian, he forgot to breathe.

Muttering to himself, "Tianyi really said that is true." That's right, the high-resolution photos were released, and he still didn't believe it to verify it, it was really stupid.

"It's okay, Yiyue's mobile phone can't get through, so I'll come and have a look." Cao Xiaodao explained his behavior a bit embarrassingly.

"Well, she is sleeping, please come back if Mr. Cao is okay!"

If Shao Mian didn't make a mistake, the reporter had been photographed before and after going out with Bo Yiyue.

Cao Xiaodao looked at Shao Mian hesitantly and stopped, and finally summoned the courage to say, "Lawyer Shao, Yiyue is not easy to come to today. Lawyer Shao don't...destroy her."

If Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue will finally meet The remarriage was okay, I was afraid that Shao Mian was not serious, and finally marrying her another person would ruin Yiyue's entertainment career.

"I have a sense of measure." He responded indifferently,

looking at Bo Yiyue's performance. If she was still disobedient, he would ruin her entertainment career and control her by his side for a lifetime.

On the contrary, if she is very obedient, he will turn a blind eye to her current career. The premise is that she doesn't take some messy TV and promotional stunts.

Cao Xiaodao nodded, "Do I have to find someone to suppress this matter?" He involuntarily asked the lawyer in front of him. I don't know why, Shao Mian always gives people a strong and leading style. You shouldn't be a lawyer at all, you should be the president, just like Si Jin Heng...

Shao Mian shook his head. He was deliberately letting everyone know, so he definitely didn't have to press down.

Cao Xiaodao nodded and left, still looking thoughtful when he left.

Back in the bedroom, Bo Yiyue was sleeping soundly, the man curled his lips and returned to the living room.

He picked up her medicine on the table, divided it according to the doctor's instructions, and waited for the takeaway to be delivered. After lunch, let her take the medicine.

Then I opened Weibo again. The most recent article on the official Weibo of Entertainment News stated that it was indeed a photo of him and Bo Yiyue kissing in the car and photos of them visiting the mall.

And accompanied by text: international gold medal lawyer Shao Mian and popular celebrity Bo Yiyue, remarry rumors.

The next content is the details of what photos were taken when and where.

## Chapter 656: Play fancy

What makes Shao Mian feel even better is that the first comment on the two of them on Weibo is calling for the two to remarry as soon as possible.

However, the divorce agreement that year did not take effect, so how can we remarry?

His wife, Bo Yiyue...

The doorbell of the apartment rang again, and the food was delivered.

Opening lunches such as pizza, burgers, and pasta, he walked to the bed and looked at the sleeping woman with a successful smile on his face.

Bo Yiyue, you can't escape the palm of my hand. If you are willing to play, your husband will play with you first.

"Wife."

The man called softly, but the woman did not respond at all. Because Bo Yiyue was still dreaming, she dreamed that she was standing on the international stage, receiving the admiration and admiration of everyone.

Among them, there is also Shao Mian, who also looks at himself admiringly.

Only the style of painting changed, Shao Mian rushed over and called her, "Wife, wife."

Bo Yiyue's heart beat faster, "Who is your wife!" They divorced a long time ago, okay?

Although the woman is half asleep and half awake, she still refuses him. Shao Mian reluctantly hugged her halfway and let her lean in his arms.

"Bo Yiyue, hurry up and wake up and eat." The man called diligently, but only let the woman find a comfortable position in his arms and continue to sleep.

Shao Mian helplessly lowered his head and kissed the woman's red lips, prying her teeth away, and entangled with her. Two minutes later, he finally awakened his sleeping beauty.

Bo Yiyue opened her eyes, looked at the magnified Jun Rong in a daze, and twisted her brows to accuse, "Shao Mian, how do you hate me, you don't even let me sleep!" She was so sleepy and wanted to sleep. !

The man raised his lips, how could he hate her, even if he

knew she did something wrong, he couldn't hate her. Carrying her into the living room and putting it on the sofa, Bo Yiyue was sober.

"Eat." Pushing the food on the table in front of her, Shao Mian filled her with some soup.

Looking at the food in front of her, she didn't have any appetite, because she was too sleepy.

"Bo Yiyue, don't sleep anymore, I will accompany you to sleep after lunch!" Shao Mian picked up a disposable spoon and scooped some soup on her lips.

The woman reflexively opened her mouth, and the salty warm seafood soup slipped into her stomach.

Drink it well, "Where did it come from." The woman enjoyed the service of the man feeding the soup personally, and took another piece of pizza with her left hand.

However, before reaching the pizza, the man slapped her hand. "Takeaway, don't touch it without washing your hands."

Bo Yiyue curled her lips, letting him eat, and not letting him eat!

Seeing the dissatisfaction in her eyes, Shao Mian put half of the soup in front of her, and then washed his hands.

When she came out, Bo Yiyue was sipping soup.

He picked up a piece of pizza, put it next to her mouth, and fed it to her.

"I want to eat this! This! And this..." The man seemed to be very patient, and fed her all the food she pointed to.

Twenty minutes later, Bo Yiyue was full and full, but Shao Mian seemed to have eaten nothing.

She swallowed the last bite of bibimbap, picked up his spoon, took a big mouthful of food and placed it on his lips, learning his tone, "Eat!"

With a smile in his eyes, Shao Mian ate the food she fed.

Bo Yiyue fed him halfway through, and the man kept staring at her. Bo Yiyue wondered if she hadn't wiped her mouth just now and there was rice on her lips.

Put down the spoon, picked up a paper towel and wiped his mouth.

Shao Mian suddenly moved from the chair to the sofa next to her, "I don't want to eat now."

As the man slowly approached herself, Bo Yiyue also leaned

back vigilantly.

“If you don’t want to eat, don’t eat. What are you looking at me for?” She blinked her long eyelashes, and the little deer bumped in her heart.

Bo Yiyue was so unbelievable, no matter how much she hated this man, she couldn’t resist his charm every time.

“I want to eat...you.” His voice fell, and the woman’s red lips were sealed.

Bo Yiyue was pressed on the sofa again, letting him ask for it. day! She finally knew why Shao Mian came to her. Gu Xi must have been unable to solve Shao Mian’s needs alone.

Before going to bed, Shao Mian took the medicine she had forgotten to take, and after forcibly fed it to her, took her close to the bedroom.

The two hug each other to sleep.

6 o’clock in the evening

Shao Mian opened his eyes, stamped a kiss on the woman’s forehead, sat up from the bed, took out his mobile phone and turned it on.

Close the door of the bedroom and walk to the living room.

The matter of the two of them on the Internet continues to ferment.

Turn off Weibo and call Si Jin Heng.

“Sign Bo Yiyue to your company in country C.”

The first step to capture her is to put her by your side, no matter where you are in country C, as long as it is not as far away as the United States.

Si Jinheng put down the pen in his hand and leaned on the office chair, “Let her go back to China for development? Shao Mian, why bother, it would be better to remarry directly.”

Of course Yiyue was willing to sign her, but he didn’t understand Shao Mian’s thoughts.

Remarry? Shao Mian twitched his lips, “She has been away for four years, and I have to teach her a lesson.” The man is very arrogant. Even if he knows that Bo Yiyue is hating him and does not want to be with him, he cannot lose face. .

“It’s fancy! I said Shao Mian, aren’t lawyers very rigid and boring? Why are you so different?” Si Jin Heng folded his legs on his desk. Since his relationship with Li Xiaoluo has stabilized, this Making jokes or jokes without morals is no

surprise to Si Jin Heng.

Shao Mian leaned on the sofa, looked at the closed bedroom door, and replied leisurely, “No way, we four brothers, you and Si Chengyang are boring and don’t understand humor. Yiyang and I have to cooperate with you. A person with a personality opposite to yours is a perfect match!”

Perfect match? “Fuck you! My sexual orientation is normal, and, do you think you are very humorous? If you are humorous, you would get rid of more than a dozen assistants?”

Si Jin Heng responded playfully. After Yun Jin left, Yuan Momo went to the office. . Shao Mian had a grumpy temper for a while, and no fewer than a dozen new assistants had been driven away.

Shao Mian remembered that time, because there was no torment of Bo Yiyue, the more and more Bo Yiyue must be brought back to Country C.

“In order to invite you to a wedding wine as soon as possible, so you have to move faster.” He will compensate the woman for a wedding, just to the grand wedding he promised her four years ago.

Si Jinheng remembered what Li Qianluo had told him about the existence, and couldn’t help laughing three times on the other side of the phone.

“Shao Mian, I finally have a second person to experience the sins and things I have encountered back then. I am looking forward to your response! Hahahahaha!” Si Jin Heng is really looking forward to the appearance in front of Shao Mian. One day, he wanted to see Shao Mian’s reaction!



Chapter 657: Do it all at once, second time tired, third time exhausted

Shao Mian thought Si Jin Heng was just saying that Bo Yiyue and Li Qingluo disappeared in their lives for four years, but he didn't think much about the other things. "What's your reaction, but you can tell me your original tricks of chasing your wife." Back then, Li Qianluo jumped off the building for Si Jin Heng. After experiencing this kind of thing, the two can get back together. Si Jin Heng has a superb skill. .

"Cough, cough, cough, what tricks can you do, the most is thick-skinned, stalking, etc." Si Jinheng told the truth, he is really bad at chasing women.

Maybe it was Li Liaoluo who couldn't refuse his charm and temptation at the beginning, and he surrendered obediently before he was stalking him.

Thick-skinned? Stalker? Shao Mian remembered what Bo Yiyue said this morning, Shao Mian, why is your face so thick?

His cheeks are thick enough, otherwise he will come to America to find her? It's just that the woman doesn't seem to show any signs of letting go.

"I know, don't forget what I told you, the sooner the better, I'm still busy looking for the murderer who framed her."

Thinking of her personal safety, Shao Mian wanted Bo Yiyue back The idea of country C is more certain.

murderer? Si Jinheng remembered the incident between him and Li Liaoluo, and the murderer was his ex-girlfriend.

"You pay attention to the people around you. Like Yuan Luo, Yiyue is not a woman from the depths of the city, so you don't want to cause trouble. Look at the people around you." For example, Gu Yu and Gu Xi are not impossible.

Si Jinheng's reminder made Shao Mian lost his thoughts.

The people around him who should be investigated have basically been investigated. If everyone wants to investigate, there is still a woman...

"I know, that's it, I will act now."

After finishing the call with Si Jinheng, he flipped through the phone book and contacted his contacts, "Help me investigate Gu Xi."

"Yes, starting from four years ago, for details, don't let go of

any clues.”

“Well, I will ask my secretary to transfer the funds to you later.”

“No, trouble you.”

After finishing the call, the man sat on the sofa, thinking of Gu Xi’s every move. On the surface, she really has no suspicion. When it was almost seven o’clock, Shao Mian closed his phone and walked into the bedroom.

He is about to come and kiss her sleeping beauty again.

“Bo Yiyue... Yiyue... wife...” Shao Mian rubbed the woman’s nose affectionately, causing Bo Yiyue to open her eyes.

“Shao Mian, why are you again! Why haven’t you left!” The woman’s hoarse voice reminded Shao Mian of the afternoon, and the corners of her mouth raised an evil smile.

“Get up, go to dinner.” It was almost seven now, and Bo Yiyue didn’t need to cook anymore. He had to restrain himself, otherwise he would never give her the chance to cook.

Bo Yiyue turned over and faced the man by the bed, muttering, “I don’t want to eat.”

She just wanted to sleep when she met Shao Mian, and she would sleep completely for three days and three nights to relieve her exhaustion.

In the end, the woman still did not sneer Shao Mian, was dug up, and went out of the apartment door.

Sitting on Altens Martin, Bo Yiyue turned on her mobile phone, and it didn’t take long for the call reminder message to be sent one after another.

Bo Yiyue was shocked by the sheer quantity.

Cao Xiaodao has the most, then grandma, then advertisers, and reporters.

There are more than a hundred of them. What happened?

Bo Yiyue’s first reaction was to go to Weibo and read hot searches.

Bo Yiyue’s heartbeat speeded up with the five red words on the hot search.

Shao Mian Bo Yiyue.

It was the names of the two of them that were topped by everyone.

She squinted at the man who was concentrating on driving next to her, guessing that things must have been exposed this

morning!

I opened Weibo, looked at it, and it turned out to be...

“Oh! Damn Shao Mian, can you save me a snack?”

Being photographed kissing in the car, Bo Yiyue really doubted whether Shao Mian did it on purpose.

Shao Mian knew what she was talking about, and responded indifferently, “Why don’t we be together upright?”

Being together in fairness?

“Who has been with you upright? After eating this meal, you will immediately go back to Country C.” Bo Yiyue irritably turned the reporter and took photos of them in the supermarket. He was very affectionate, kissing, holding hands, and returning Close together...

When Shao Mian didn’t come to the United States, she only had scandalous scandals. As soon as he came, the hard evidence was immediately before everyone’s eyes.

“What? You seem to be very upset when you were photographed with me?” Shao Mian’s tone hardened when she saw her unhappy expression.

The woman opened her mouth and took back what she wanted to say.

Seeing Shao Mian’s appearance, I was planning to come to her tonight, and I didn’t mean to leave.

In order to prevent him from torturing her anymore, Bo Yiyue chose to talk nonsense, “No, no, it is an honor to be in the same frame as Lawyer Shao!”

really! The man was very satisfied, “Very well, going back tonight will make you happy.”

...

Bo Yiyue leaned by the window to help her forehead. After a long time, she asked seriously, “Lawyer Shao, are the medicines expensive?”

“Ok?”

“It’s okay, just eat, I wish you kidney failure soon.”

With her words, Shao Mian understood what Bo Yiyue’s first sentence meant, and responded with great pride, “Thank you for the compliment!”

She has a thick skin, did she praise him? Bo Yiyue gave him an angry look, turned her Weibo, lowered her head, and muttered quietly, “It’s best to make a big effort, then fail, and

then exhaust.”

...

Even though her voice was very small, Shao Mian still heard clearly in the same carriage.

Does she want him to be devastated?

“It will definitely disappoint you!”

...

This little woman, dare to curse him like that, hum, he has an account and settles with her.

Shao Mian drove a long distance, found a porridge shop, and ordered her a millet porridge, as well as a few light vegetables, which immediately evoked protests from women.

“I hate millet porridge the most! Also, I want to eat this braised fish and this drunk chicken...” Bo Yiyue pointed to two meat dishes on the menu and told the waiter.

Shao Mian raised his hand to stop it, “No, two of the same set meal.”

“Okay, please wait, sir and madam.”

“Shao Mian, why are you so stingy!” Bo Yiyue gritted his teeth with a conscience.

Shao Mian put the boiled water in front of her, and squinted at the extremely dissatisfied woman, “When will I give up drinking? If my stomach is up, I can order whatever I want.”

Thinking of herself in the hospital because of stomach pain, Bo Yiyue lost a third of her anger. However, it wasn't him who caused it!

“It depends on the situation.” Bo Yiyue threw three words to him. She said that it depends on Shao Mian.

Chapter 658: Su Ming is getting married

If Shao Mian behaves well, she is not angry, so she will naturally drink less wine.

On the contrary, wine is an indispensable thing, and she has to rely on it to numb herself occasionally!

The man opposite didn't understand it this way, thinking that what she said depended on the situation, only her situation at the time.

"If you are not obedient, I will do what I have said before."

Ok? The woman looked at him a little blankly. He said so many things before, which one is he talking about now?

"I will block you in the entertainment industry." He reminded that the man's eyes were very serious, and there was no hint of joking.

...

"I....."

"Yiyue!" An abrupt voice intervened, interrupting the smoke filling between the two.

Thanks to Shao Mian, she didn't even wear a mask or sunglasses before going out. Some people recognized her as normal. But this voice is so familiar...

The person who appeared next made Bo Yiyue's eyes widened, while Shao Mian's face was darkened.

"Su Ming!" What a coincidence! I can meet old friends in the United States, and Bo Yiyue got up from her stool excitedly. The two happily hugged, and Su Ming and Shao Mian simply shook their hands, which was regarded as a greeting.

"I came to the United States two years ago." Su Ming knew her surprise and smiled to explain to her.

Su Ming's smile made Bo Yiyue invisible to him who was in the sunshine back then. There was one more...unexplainable, is it calm?

The hand that Bo Yiyue put on the table was held by Shao Mian. She couldn't help but looked at Shao Mian, and the man's eyes were full of discomfort.

Bo Yiyue remembered that she seemed too excited, she retracted her hand from his big palm and looked at Su Ming with a smile, "I am also in the United States, more than two years."

"I know." Su Ming saw the scene just now, but there was no

fluctuation in his eyes.

“Well, did you come here by yourself?” The eyes of the opposite man were too hot, and Bo Yiyue had to think about it before saying anything.

Su Ming smiled and shook his head. At this time, a tall and burly blond man stood beside Su Ming.

Communicating with Su Ming in English, Bo Yiyue’s eyes widened again as soon as he spoke.

“My dear, it’s already settled, let’s go.” The foreign man’s eyes looked at Su Ming, full of petting. Bo Yiyue knew this look, and Shao Mian looked at her like this sometimes.

“Don’t worry Ellen, let me introduce to you, this is my friend Bo Yiyue, this is her...husband, Shao Mian, lawyer Shao.”

When Su Ming introduced Shao Mian, he hesitated. Introduce according to your own understanding.

“Hello! Nice to meet you.” The foreign man was very enthusiastic and gave Bo Yiyue a hug.

Then shook hands with Shao Mian.

“Yiyue, Attorney Shao, this is my boyfriend, his name is Allen.”

“Cough cough cough!” Hearing Su Ming’s introduction, Bo Yiyue was really choked by her saliva.

Shao Mian was only surprised, and he recovered his calm, his smile deepened.

Seeing the little woman who was coughing, she picked up the boiled water in front of her and handed it to her, “My wife, take a drizzle, and go well.”

Bo Yiyue was immersed in the blockbuster news brought to her by Su Ming, but did not notice Shao Mian’s name. She took the boiled water he handed over, and took two sips, which made her a lot better.

“Su Ming...I...” Bo Yiyue seemed to be asking if she had heard her wrong.

Su Ming quickly flashed an inexplicable emotion in his eyes, nodded, and took Alan’s hand, “Yes, Yiyue, our wedding is scheduled for November in the second half of the year, and I will notify you when that happens.”

Back then, Bo Yiyue hit Su Ming again and again, causing Su Ming to have other emotional reactions in his heart, which made him no longer believe in women and no longer believe

in love.

Bo Yiyue disappeared for two years. In order to get rid of the shadow that Bo Yiyue brought to him, Su Ming sold the company and came to the United States alone.

During the re-enterprise period, I met Allen, the president of the cooperative company. Under Allen's strong pursuit of him, Su Ming re-believed in love and walked with Allen.

Homosexuality is still predominant in foreign countries, and many lovers have registered their marriages under the blessing of everyone.

"Um...that...I wish you happiness." Bo Yiyue was already incoherent, she didn't know what to say, her head was messed up.

"Thank you, let's go now, Yiyue, goodbye, lawyer Shao!" The four shook hands bye.

Bo Yiyue looked at Alan who was stopping Su Ming, and sat back in her seat blankly, digesting the scene just now.

Su Ming is getting married, and a foreign man...

Bo Yiyue hadn't recovered until the two people's dishes were on the table, and Shao Mian glanced at the still silly woman and began to arrange dishes for her.

Two minutes later

"Enough, don't think about it!" Su Ming had been walking for so long, and Bo Yiyue was still in a daze. Shao Mian severely interrupted her unhappiness.

A bowl of exquisite millet porridge and a few dishes were placed in front of her, only then did Bo Yiyue recover.

Feeling too much like a dream, she tentatively asked Shao Mian to verify, "Did we meet Su Ming just now?"

Shao Mian took a sip of porridge, "Well, he and his boyfriend are about to get married."

...

Really not dreaming, Bo Yiyue picked up the spoon and mechanically delivered millet porridge into his mouth.

"Bo Yiyue." The man opposite interrupted her thoughts again in dissatisfaction.

"Huh?" The woman stopped drinking the porridge, and the woman looked at Shao Mian suspiciously.

Is he angry? why?

"In your mind, from this moment, don't think of other men

anymore.” Shao Mian leaned forward, leaning over, and pinched Bo Yiyue’s small chin.

“Oh, oh, okay, okay.” I don’t want to think about it anymore! Shao Mian hadn’t kissed him, how dare she think about it anymore.

The man retracted his hand in satisfaction and began to eat.

But, women are trouble!

“I don’t want to drink millet porridge, Shao Mian, the porridge is the same, give me a wheat kernel pumpkin porridge!”

“I’ll talk about it after drinking this.”

“I don’t want it! What I hate the most is millet porridge, otherwise I won’t eat it!” With a ‘dingdong’ the spoon was thrown into the bowl by the woman, stubbornly looking at the man who was also staring at him.

She just doesn’t drink millet porridge!

Half a minute later

Shao Mian called in the waiter, “Here’s another wheat kernel pumpkin porridge.”

“Okay, sir, please wait a moment.”

Bo Yiyue’s frowning brow loosened, and happily pushed the millet porridge aside, waiting for her wheat porridge.

Shao Mian finally drank with her share of millet porridge.

This made Bo Yiyue look at the expressionless man in surprise. She had drunk the millet porridge... Shao Mian actually ate her leftovers.

After eating and taking advantage of the opportunity to go to the bathroom, Bo Yiyue called the villa and had a ten-minute telephone conversation with his daughter.



Chapter 659: Maybe that is your daughter

“Mom, you can get busy first if you have anything.” Bo Mianmian was wearing a pink nightdress, holding her Totoro, sitting on the sofa, comforting Bo Yiyue who was uncomfortable.

“Well, mother is finished, go back to see you immediately.” Her mianmian was so sweet, and Bo Yiyue’s eyes were red with touch.

When Shao Mian wondered if Bo Yiyue ran away again, she finally appeared in his sight. It’s just that her eyes are red...

“Why cry.” After the woman sat down, Shao Mian’s first words surprised her.

Pretending to be calm, he touched her face, “Cry? I didn’t?” She just shed two tears. Is it that obvious?

Shao Mian took a deep look at the lying woman, but didn’t break her.

The two had finished eating, and Shao Mian took her out of the porridge shop.

The two of them did not rush back to the apartment, and walked hand in hand on the American roadside.

Bo Yiyue didn’t pay attention to the hand-in-hand movement at all, because she was still thinking about Su Ming in her mind.

Suddenly, she looked at the man happily, “Shao Mian, who do you think Su Ming and Alan attacked? Who was the victim?”

... Shao Mian looked at the naughty little woman deeply, pulled her into his arms, stopped her waist with one arm, and brought her to his eyes, “I don’t care about their affairs, I only care, I am Attack, you are suffering, that’s enough.”

Bo Yiyue was about to raise her violent hand and was controlled by the man. He continued to molest her, “If you want to attack occasionally, I don’t object.”

...

The woman’s face was instantly flushed, and Shao Mian’s smile deepened, and a kiss was printed on the woman’s red lips.

“Little lady, you are so charming, you don’t want to eat every day, you just want to eat you!”

The man deepened the kiss and prevented her from having a chance to refute him.

A group of young men and women on scooters passing by, when they saw the kissing couple, whistled cheerfully. After a long time, Bo Yiyue panted slightly, and his hands were on his neck. Relying on him to support his weak legs, I accidentally saw the man smile and succeeded, “Shao Mian, you are such an obscene, do your other women know?” He clasped her tightly for another three points, only to rub her into his body and become one with her.

Smelling her hair, “I have no other women, Bo Yiyue, I just want you to be my woman.”

I have no other woman, Bo Yiyue, I just want you to be my woman...

In Bo Yiyue’s mind, Shao Mian’s words were played countless times.

“Be your woman...can you give me 100% trust?” She calmly pushed him away, looking at his eyes.

Shao Mian nodded affirmatively, “As long as you have evidence, I don’t care what you do.” He knew what she would say.

Bo Yiyue sneered when she heard this. Is this called trust? “If I have evidence, why should you let me trust it?” U-turned, turned around, and left.

The man behind her scratched his short hair in frustration. It was fine just now. Why did he get angry and leave because of a word?

“Bo Yiyue!” He strode after him, pulling her wrist.

The woman stopped, did not resist or struggle, looking at him blankly.

“Do you know the purpose of my coming to the United States?” Shao Mian placed his big palms on her shoulders and looked into her eyes.

Bo Yiyue’s eyes are very beautiful. Most of them have black eyes, as if they are wearing cosmetic contact lenses. Their eyelashes are long like wings.

The woman threw him two words coldly, “Sleep me!”

Shao Mian laughed dumbly and slept with her because the emotions have been sublimated to a certain level, and then there will be people sleeping with her.

That Gu Xi has hinted at him many times, why doesn’t he go to sleep, this woman is really stupid!

“You used to be my wife, and now you are my wife, and you will be my wife in the future. So, Bo Yiyue, let’s reconcile!” He offered to reconcile because he did not want to let the two people who love each other again. Missing each other too much.

He wants to be with her, always together.

So, Bo Yiyue, let’s make up!

Tears blurred his eyes, and Shao Mian gradually became unclear. She didn’t see Shao Mian’s serious face until a drop of tears slipped from her eyes.

“Don’t cry.” He wiped the tears from her face.

Bo Yiyue took a deep breath and asked chokedly, “Shao Mian, did you feel guilty about what happened four years ago?”

“Of course I do. Otherwise, why would I come to the United States to chase you.” Not long after she entered the operating room four years ago, he regretted it, but it was too late...

Knowing that she hates him, he took the initiative to chase her. He looked at the suffering woman with complicated eyes, if he could, he was willing to endure her pain at the moment.

“It’s just, what’s the use of regret, your child is gone, Shao Mian, don’t you want a daughter? Maybe that is your daughter!” There was something in Bo Yiyue’s words, and Shao Mian just thought she would stimulate him again. Make him regret it even more.

Bo Yiyue pushed his arm away, wiped the tears from his face, and said word by word, “Do you know what I hate you the most? It’s not that you let me be a trafficker, but that I was not rejected at all. The man insulted, you don’t give me any trust! Shao Mian, if I’m telling a lie, I will not die for Bo Yiyue... The seriousness in the woman’s eyes was deeply shocked by Shao Mian, and he covered her red lips that were lightly opened by swearing.

Putting the big palm on her waist, he took her into his arms again. Did he really make a mistake in his judgment back then?

If it was really his judgment error, then he made a mistake that could never be made up.

Thinking of the \*\*\*\* thing Si Chengyang brought out four years ago, Shao Mian’s heart hurt again.

“Shao Mian, you once told me that you love me...” Bo Yiyue

could not cry, how happy she was at that time.

Without waiting for Shao Mian to speak, Bo Yiyue, who was clutching his suit tightly, whined and complained, “Why do you say that you love me? Do you know what love is? Love without a little trust is called love?”

“So, Shao Mian, you don’t love me at all. There is no need to focus on a woman you don’t love.”

She was in pain, and Shao Mian was also uncomfortable,

“Yiyue, I’m sorry.” He apologized deeply.

“Excuse me? Excuse me, can I exchange that child back? Shao Mian, I really envy Gu Yu. The kind of love you have for Gu Yu is true love... When I first married you, she You believe in everything you say, even if I have not done anything, you believe in her deeply, that is true love! Shao Mian...”

At this moment, looking at the woman who was crying in his arms, Shao Mian knew what he had done.

Gu Yu, Bo Yiyue, who is the woman who deserves to be good to her, he probably knows after so many experiences.

Chapter 660: I don't want to be a monk

After a long time, the woman wiped the tears from her face and let go of Shao Mian, "Shao Mian, I am living well now, and I have long been used to the life without you. I hope you will not bother me again." No Shao Mian There is no mistrust, no mistress, no relationship between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, she lives happily with Mian Mian.

She said, I hope he won't bother her again. At this moment, Shao Mian thoroughly experienced what it means to be heartbroken.

"Shao Mian, I beg you, can you go, okay? From now on, we don't want to appear in front of each other, okay?" Bo Yiyue really didn't want to experience the feeling of not being trusted.

Shao Mian looked around, his eyes fixed on a bench that was not illuminated by street lights, and the two of her walked over together.

He sat down first, then let the woman sit on his lap. Let her bury her head on her shoulders, "Yiyue, don't cry, you won't be able to get rid of me in this life." He stroked her long hair with guilt. The woman didn't know what shampoo she used. The hair is smooth and supple.

His words made Bo Yiyue cry even more grief, hammering his chest and his shoulders nonchalantly...

"I don't want, I hate you, Shao Mian, I don't want to be with you." She was very fortunate that she ran away with Dan Tong and gave birth to Mianmian.

Her lovely Mianmian is her lifeblood, a daughter who is more precious than her life.

He lifted her cheek and pecked her red lips, "I'm sorry, Bo Yiyue." From now on, he is willing to believe her, what she said is what she said.

"I don't want to accept your apology!" She got rid of his big palm and got up from his lap.

As soon as he took a step, he was pulled back by the man.

"Yiyue, haven't you been chasing me again before? Is it okay for me to chase you now?"

"Don't mention it to me. I will only look at you when I am blind." Bo Yiyue rubbed his nose and tears on his expensive suit.

The man laughed and coaxed her softly, “You are not blind. It is my honor to be liked by you, okay?”

“It was originally your honour.” Under his apology, retreat and soft coaxing, the atmosphere became less sad, and Bo Yiyue was crying like a child at this moment.

From a distance, the two people are like a couple in love, whispering intimately together.

“Okay, it’s my honor, good deed, forgive me this time, okay?”

The foreheads touched each other, and the men’s eyes were dotting.

Do you want to forgive him? Bo Yiyue was a little confused,

“Look at your performance in the future!” She didn’t dare to agree to him immediately, so she had to answer him like this first.

“Okay, I will behave well in the future.” As soon as he finished speaking, the man kissed her on the ear.

Bo Yiyue jumped up from him sensitively, “Shao Mian, is this what you said to be a good performance?” The woman looked at the chuckles man in anger.

“Come here.”

“I don’t want to go over, I want to make three chapters with you!” Bo Yiyue turned around and walked back, and the sound of leather shoes came from behind. Bo Yiyue speeded up her feet and did not want to go with him.

The sound of the leather shoes also accelerated, and at the end both of them trot.

Shao Mian stepped up and hugged her from behind the woman within two steps.

“Okay, three chapters.” She said what she said.

Hearing his promise to herself, Bo Yiyue turned around in his arms and faced him, “The first is, don’t touch me without my permission!”

“I don’t want to be a monk!” the man protested.

“Forget it, we have nothing to say.”

“Good, good, you said before, Shao Mian is yellow and colored. If I don’t do this, wouldn’t I not cooperate with you?”

The man coaxed the woman with a cheeky and glib tongue, for fear of this regulation being laid down by her. He is miserable!

“You don’t need to cooperate, Shao Mian, just say you agree or not!” I want to coax her, no way!

The man looked sadly at the stubborn little woman, no, he had to control it.

“Bo Yiyue, don’t you want a son?” He was also very sad, and had to sell his son for a woman.

The man stopped the woman and walked in the direction of the car.

“Yes.” She replied very positively. She wanted both her daughter and son!

“The first one is invalid, I will give you my son.” Giving her to her is nothing more than letting Kangkang meet his mother upright.

She couldn’t escape the palm of his hand again, so he didn’t suffer!

This condition is quite tempting, provided that she must satisfy Shao Mian...Bo Yiyue hesitated for a long time, and finally gritted her teeth. She gave it up for her son!

“The second one is that you are not allowed to come to the United States to find me without my permission!” To get her permission, wait until she feels better one day!

“No problem!” Si Jin Heng offered attractive offers. Bo Yiyue has another son to raise, and he is afraid that she will not return to Country C?

She did not say that she is not allowed to go to country C without her permission.

The two people are making their own wishful calculations in their hearts. Who can win and who can’t escape the palm of their hands? The answer is invisible.

Walking to the side of the car, Shao Mian still opened the car door for the woman as a gentleman and fastened her seat belt. As the car started, Bo Yiyue said, “The third condition, without my permission, is not allowed to have close contact with me in public.”

Shao Mian took a deep look at the \*\*\*\* woman, dare to love her but didn’t want him to approach her.

There was silence in the carriage, and Shao Mian didn’t say a word, making Bo Yiyue wonder if he was too much. The three conditions were to keep him away from him.

When she was struggling to change her conditions, Shao Mian spoke, “It depends on your performance.”

...

The traces of guilt in Bo Yiyue's heart disappeared in an instant.

When the red light stopped, Shao Mian turned around and looked at the little woman who had been throwing her eyes blank. He raised the corners of his lips and stole a kiss while he was not prepared.

"Shao...Shao..." Bo Yi was lunar and didn't call out Mianzi for a long time.

Forget it, "You drive well, I don't know you as an old hooligan!"

old? rogue? Shao Mian raised his eyebrows, "Am I old? Bo Yiyue?" Why did someone ask him last month if he was just 25 or 16?

"It's over thirty, do you still want to pretend to be tender?" That would be too shameless!

With the green light, Bo Yiyue suddenly noticed that it was raining outside. Rainy days were the easiest to be sentimental, and Bo Yiyue's mood instantly fell again.

She didn't know if the things she told Shao Mian just now were useful, because Shao Mian didn't respond positively to her dissatisfaction besides saying sorry and coaxing her.

No matter, if Shao Mian really wanted to get back together with her, he wouldn't care about her thoughts.

Also, if Shao Mian treated her as before, she would still run away from him.

When he arrived at the apartment, Shao Mian put Bo Yiyue in his arms and covered her head with a coat.



Chapter 661: Do you feed the pigs

Back in the apartment, Bo Yiyue played a video for her son. Han Min saw Shao Mian who accidentally appeared in the video and smiled from ear to ear.

“Mom, Kangkang misses you and my sister, when can I see you!” Kangkang looked at Bo Yiyue anxiously and winked at herself with disappointment. He then realized that he seemed to have mentioned his sister, and his father was there again.

Bian, quickly figured out a way to round up the lie.

Shao Mian, who had just taken a shower, was wearing a bathrobe and heard his son say his sister. He looked at the little woman with his back facing him in confusion.

Just after two steps, I heard Kang Kang say, “The sister of Qianluo’s family is too cute, Mom, next time I go to the United States with Xixi, OK?”

When Bo Yiyue heard the man behind her with her own ears, she paused because of Kangkang’s words, and she was really relieved.

“Okay, good Kangkang.” Hearing it carefully, Bo Yiyue’s words were slightly trembling because of nervousness.

Half an hour after hanging up the video call, Shao Mian was silent throughout the whole process, very stingy not to say a word to his son.

This made Bo Yiyue very annoyed. She put her phone heavily on the bedside table and looked at the man playing with the phone, “Shao Mian!”

“Wife!”

“Wife, you are a big head, I have something to ask you!” The woman stood by the bed with arms around her chest, her facial expression was very serious, and she looked like she was going to interrogate Shao Mian.

Shao Mian closed the phone and pulled the woman to sit down next to him, “What’s the matter with my wife?”

Forget it, don’t care about what his wife calls herself, she has more important things to ask him.

“Is Kangkang your son?” Shao Mian was startled by her question, and she asked knowingly, is she going to do something?

“Kiss me, let me tell you.” He knew better than her whether Kang Kang was his son.

Bo Yiyue looked at him arrogantly, and squeezed his stretched face fiercely.

“Be honest!”

“Okay!” The man moved to her side, sat down tight, and then looked at her, pretending to be vicious and said, “Kangkang is not my son, I will kill you!”

...

“It’s not yours!” Bo Yiyue deliberately angered him, looking at the man who rushed over, she had no chance to escape.

Shao Mian pressed her under her body, “Then you will give birth to me now, my child.”

Her struggling hands were controlled by him, and Bo Yiyue panicked. “Attorney Shao, Attorney Shao, don’t you know if Kang Kang is your child? It’s yours! It’s yours!”

With a smile on the man’s face, he turned over from her, and when Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, she was stopped by him. Finally, she lay on his body.

He accidentally touched the chest muscles explained by the man, and Bo Yiyue’s face became hot. This smelly man, who is usually so busy, still has time to exercise his chest muscles! The little hand has been sliding around on his chest. Shao Mian looked at the little woman in a daze with satisfaction, “How? Do you like it?”

Bo Yiyue quickly raised her hand like avoiding a hot potato, clenched her fist and put it aside, “I’m going to take a bath, you go to bed first.”

No, the man’s skill in molesting women has increased, and she is not his opponent.

Seeing the figure fleeing in a hurry, Shao Mian showed eight white teeth.

Before going to bed at night, Shao Mian supervised Bo Yiyue to take the medicine and stopped the woman to fall asleep.

Before falling asleep in a daze, I was still wondering why Shao Mian was so honest tonight. It’s just that Bo Yiyue didn’t dare to ask, lest Shao Mian thought she had any thoughts.

At six o’clock the next day, the alarm clock rang, and Bo Yiyue immediately sat up from the bed.

I missed the shooting time for the commercial yesterday, so don’t be late today.

She gently bypassed the sleeping man, got out of bed, and

Shao Mian opened his eyes and got up.

In Bo Yiyue's curious eyes, he brushed her teeth, washed her face, went out, hijacked her into his car, and took her to eat breakfast.

Then sent her to the studio, watched her enter the dressing room, and left.

Bo Yiyue looked at him inexplicably, what does this man mean? To be her flower protector?

After Shao Mian sent Bo Yiyue to the shooting location, he went to the chef he had contacted in advance.

After the chef began to learn how to cook, Shao Mian's brow wrinkled into Sichuan as he watched the thick oily smoke.

Shao Mian is also very talented in this aspect. In less than three days, he can make a table of big dishes by analogy.

Bo Yiyue, who had just sneaked back to the villa to see her daughter, returned to the apartment and saw a table of vegetables, her eyes widened in surprise.

"Are you... looking for a chef?" She swallowed, tentatively asking the man in the apron.

It was the first time that she saw Shao Mian like this, a family man wearing a white apron.

Shao Mian shook his head and brought out the last dish, Mapo Tofu, on the table.

Bo Yiyue was dumbfounded, eight dishes and one soup...

"Shao Mian, do you feed the pigs?"

Just two people eat so much!

"Bo Yiyue, I made such a perfect dish, did you ask to feed the pigs?" Shao Mian's face turned dark. Will he cook carefully for the first time this time?

Seeing his face changed, Bo Yiyue immediately smiled and took his arm, "Oh, Chef Shao, I was wrong, feed me, feed me!"

People have worked so hard to cook so many dishes, it is a bit too much to say that, Bo Yiyue reflected.

Seeing the little woman smiling and apologizing, Shao Mian's expression improved a lot, "Wash your hands and eat!"

Next, in the restaurant, Bo Yiyue repeatedly praised, "It's delicious! It's not bad... Shao Mian, you are not easy! It's delicious!"

Shao Mian leaned back on the chair leisurely, watching the

woman gobble it up, his eyes were full of pets.

Bo Yiyue, from now on, let me compensate you.

Crew

Bo Yiyue just finished shooting a promotional video, looked in the mirror and took off her long earrings, and the phone next to her rang.

Palo?

“Hey, Lualuo.” She answered the phone briskly, looking at herself in the mirror, her face seemed to be raised a lot by Chef Shao these days.

Li Qianluo didn't know what was said over there, making Bo Yiyue's eyes widened in surprise, “Such a high salary? I'm a second-tier star at best!”

“What does Brother Aheng mean? It's just, Luo, you know I take Mian Mian and don't want to return to Country C.”

“I know such a good treatment, it's just...” Bo Yiyue paused in embarrassment, but then thought of Shao Mian's words last time that her son will be raised by her and two children, Bo Yiyue Alexander!

Li Qianluo leaned in her husband's arms and repeated the words of the old bus to Bo Yiyue.

“Yiyue, you can't stay in the United States for the rest of your life. What's more, Kangkang is still in Country C. You have two children to support. How can you not save more money? Also, if you are in the United States with no relatives except for friends, it is better When you come back to Country C, when you are busy, I, Dan Tong and Lingling can help you watch Mianmian. What do you think?”

Chapter 662: I will go to country C after the contract

The price Si Jin Heng offered to Bo Yiyue was very attractive, several times her current salary in the United States, without the usual salary.

However, Bo Yiyue didn't know a lot of inside stories.

"Well, let me think about it first. The contract here will expire in more than one month." More than a month is enough for her to think about it.

Li Qaluo played with the gold buttons of Si Jinheng's shirt,

"Okay, Yiyue, come back! We all miss you." Li Qaluo has said everything that should be said. Yue made his own decision.

"Well, thank you Laluo, thank you brother Aheng for me." Bo Yiyue had a touch of warmth in her heart. During this time in the United States, she hadn't experienced the happiness brought by friendship for a long time.

"You're welcome Laluo, think about it, we are waiting for you, you come back and we will get together!" Li Laluo's words made Bo Yiyue really moved...

After returning to the villa as usual, he hurried to the apartment.

Her stomach is completely healed, and Shao Mian is still making various kinds of food for her.

After taking a shower at night, Bo Yiyue was lying in bed and flipping through Weibo. The last time the media captured her and Shao Mian together, it hasn't completely ended.

Many fans on her Weibo were asking if she was going to reunite with Shao Mian, but Bo Yiyue was so frightened that she did not dare to reply.

The bedroom door was opened and Shao Mian walked in after answering the phone.

Putting away her mobile phone and turning off the bedside lamp, Shao Mian held her in his arms.

In fact, in the last few days, she...very happy.

In the darkness, the man kissed the woman's red lips, the meaning was obvious, Bo Yiyue did not refuse, and responded to him with the flow.

"Bo Yiyue." He whispered in her ear.

"Huh?" The woman was short of breath, and she didn't know the east, the west, the north and the south if she was teased by his old driver.

Shao Mian's action paused, "My ticket for tomorrow."

Bo Yiyue's heart was caught, he was leaving, why would she be reluctant...

After a long time, she responded softly, "Okay."

In the next bedroom, after a few minutes of silence, it was charming.

When Shao Mian was leaving, Bo Yiyue did not go to see him off, watching the tiny plane in the sky in the studio, guessing which one he was flying.

Bo Yiyue's mental state was not very good that day, and the filming was unsuccessful for several times. The director realized that she was absent-minded and had to push the rest of the work to tomorrow.

In the evening, rushing back to the villa from the studio, Mianmian was playing with the maid's young lady.

Seeing Bo Yiyue, she rushed over very excitedly, "Mom, Mom, I miss you so much!"

Holding her limp daughter, her depressed mood is much better.

At night, I put my daughter to sleep, lying on the bed boredly flipping through his mobile phone Weibo, reading Shao Mian's Weibo from start to end.

It's just that he left without any news for another week and a half.

Bo Yiyue did not dare to return to the apartment, no matter how late she would rush back to the villa to sleep with her daughter.

Because the apartment has his taste, and they have slightly... sweet memories before.

Shao Mian was so busy in Country C that he didn't even have time to eat. Even so, he would turn to her promotional photos after finishing each job.

Watch it over and over again.

Bo Yiyue is really beautiful, breathtakingly beautiful.

This is a sentence that Shao Mian will think of every time she reads different promotional photos of her.

Time flies, and Shao Mian has been calm for a month after he left. Except for his presence on the news, he has completely disappeared in Bo Yiyue's life.

Inside the bar

The woman looked sadly at the whiskey in front of her,

remembering the words that Shao Mian had said when she was in the United States last time.

Shao Mian, you bastard! Is this the so-called repursuing me? After pouring more than half a glass of whiskey in one breath, Bo Yiyue's tears poured down her eyes. She was forbidden to take a sip while he was there.

He is not there, and now she is pouring strong whiskey and no one cares about her...

Finally, the woman was drunk and the phone rang.

It's Li Qianluo.

"Hey, Laluo." Bo Yiyue's head was a little groggy, lying on her arm, answering the phone.

Li Qianluo's happy voice came over there, "Yiyue, seeing that the contract expires in one week, have you thought about it?"

Why hasn't there been any movement, she is so anxious to death.

The first thing Bo Yiyue thought of was Shao Mian. She didn't know why she thought of Shao Mian at this time.

She was wondering if Shao Mian didn't want to bother after teasing her?

Also, without her, Shao Mian, who is now successful in his career, must be a beautiful lady who spends time and drink everywhere!

An anger rose up, and Li Qianluo simply replied, "I'm going! I'll go to country C when my contract ends!"

Stinky man! She wants to chase to Country C, beat Shao Mian violently, and then destroy his plan of picking up girls in various ways! that's it!

"Okay! Sister enough! A week later, we will pick you up!" Li Qianluo's cheerful voice spread into her ears, and Bo Yiyue raised her lips. It's nice to have Li Qianluo's friends ...

Hanging up, rubbing her dizzy head, Bo Yiyue had to call Cao Xiaodao.

It's just that I don't know when I was drunk, watching the letters on the phone overlap...

Country C Storm Night Club

Li Qianluo ended the call and looked at the man next to Si Jin Heng humbly, "It's done, why thank me, Barrister Shao!"

With a smile on his face, Shao Mian picked up a beer and poured a full glass for Li Qianluo, and filled his own, "Thanks,

sister-in-law, do one.”

Li Qianluo picked up the beer, and as soon as it was brought to his lips, he was kidnapped by the man next to him.

“Lawyer Shao, what do you mean by drinking my wife?”

At this time, the beer in Shao Mian’s cup has already been eaten, and there is no drop left.

“I really want to pour your wife, I won’t pour beer for her.”

Shao Mian glanced contemptuously at Si Jin Heng with a cold face, protecting his wife and crazy!

“It’s okay, Si Jin Heng, I’ll have a drink, everyone is happy!”

As soon as Li Qianluo was about to grab a beer, Si Jin Heng drank it all at once.

He placed the empty quilt heavily in front of Li Qianluo, and then opened two bottles of white wine from the side, one in front of Shao Mian and one in front of him.

“Lawyer Shao, come, I will fight for you.”

Shao Mian picked up the liquor bottle with a growing smile, and was about to nod in agreement. He remembered that he told Bo Yiyue four years ago that he would have to ask her for advice before drinking.

“Wait a minute.” He put down the wine bottle and touched the phone in his pocket.

I just don’t know who is calling, it’s Bo Yiyue...

Shao Mian smiled so cheaply, he and Bo Yiyue really had a good heart!

“Hey, Pipidao, come pick me up at helloclub, I can’t do it anymore, hurry up! Be sure to use the fastest speed...”

The smile on Shao Mian’s face gradually disappeared because of the woman’s drunk tone, until it finally turned black.



Chapter 663: Engage in his company

Li Qianluo stared at the speed of Shao Mian's face change in amazement. Who made the phone call that made Shao Mian perform a facial makeup?

The woman on Shao Mian's cell phone was still muttering, "Pipi knife, why don't you speak, come quickly, I drank almost a bottle of white wine, and I will drink this bottle of wine if you don't come again."

"Pipidao, you said that Shao Mian bastard, why didn't you contact me? Did you say that he had forgotten me on eighteen boats?"

"This scumbag, when I see him in Country C, I must treat him as an enemy!"

"Bo Yiyue." The three cold words made the woman who was talking drunk instantly blank her head.

She... why did she seem to hear Shao Mian's voice?

Hiccup... Bo Yiyue burped alcohol, and then took the phone from her ear.

She heard it right, it was Shao Mian's voice, because she dialed Shao Mian's phone...

Panic measures and hung up the phone that was on, Bo Yiyue was already awake by three points at the moment.

It was Cao Xiaodao who said he came here after half an hour, but he hasn't come yet. Just as she was about to dial Cao Xiaodao's mobile phone number, her mobile phone rang, and seeing the caller ID, Bo Yiyue was so frightened that she almost threw it away.

That's it! That's it! She had scolded Shao Mian just now, and Shao Mian would definitely not let her go.

Oh, I quickly removed the A in front of Shao Mian's name in the phone book. I added A before because I wanted to make Shao Mian's name higher.

It now appears that there is no benefit to let Shao Mian's name go forward... woo woo woo.

After hanging up Shao Mian for the Nth time, Cao Xiaodao finally appeared in the club.

Cao Xiaodao helped him walk out of the club while shaking, and the phone was still ringing impatiently.

Where is Shao Mian's patience? Dozens of phone calls kept calling.

The ringtone of the mobile phone call was met by Stefanie Sun. Bo Yiyue had liked this song very much, but at this moment, after listening to it dozens of times, she felt like vomiting.

In Cao Xiaodao's car, Bo Yiyue slowly connected the phone in the eyes that Cao Xiaodao couldn't bear.

"Hi, Lawyer Shao." The woman's pleasing voice made Shao Mian's murderous surroundings go down for three points.

"Have Cao Xiaodao received you?" Shao Mian asked gloomily, causing the woman to shiver.

"Yeah, I received it. I have troubled Lawyer Shao." The woman's sweet voice reminded Shao Mian of the simple Bo Yiyue four years ago.

"Bo Yiyue, why drink?"

"Because I'm in a bad mood, I use alcohol to dissipate my sorrows, but I use alcohol to dissipate sorrows, hey!"

Shao Mian was silent for a moment, knowing that the woman was drunk, and she answered truthfully what he asked. She is usually so obedient.

"What do you dare to do to sorry me, Bo Yiyue, I will let you disappear in front of everyone forever." He will tie her up and lock her up on his island for a lifetime.

"Yeah, I'm very good. Yesterday the boss asked me to open the room again, but I refused! Hehe."

"Which boss?" Shao Mian's hand clenched into a fist.

Everyone knows that Bo Yiyue is his ex-wife. It was revealed last month that the two of them went in and out of Bo Yiyue's apartment together. How could anyone dare to ask her to open a room?

This is obviously provoking him!

"That's Du Hui, who runs a clothing company. Tell you Shao Mian. Not only President Du, but also President Qin and Li, have asked me to open a room. My Bo Yiyue's market is getting better! Hehe, wait till some day, Maybe I will marry one of them! Haha."

Cao Xiaodao, who was driving, looked surprised at Bo Yiyue, who was crazy and throwing everything out, and thought about Shao Mian's strength. He had a hunch that Bo Yiyue would be finished in front of Shao Mian!

In fact, from beginning to end, Bo Yiyue was dizzy and dizzy.

What the two said, she forgot all about it after she finished the call.

Shao Mian ended the call without saying a word. Bo Yiyue was still stupidly “Hey, hello, Shao Mian, why don’t you speak? Shao Mian? Bastard!”

After separating from Si Jinheng and his wife, Fat Sheep took Shao Mian back to his apartment.

In the study

Shao Mian smoked cigarettes one by one, putting his feet on the desk casually.

After drawing the fifth one, he took out his mobile phone, dialed an American number, and communicated with the other party in fluent English.

“Mr. Bart, help me investigate a man named Du Hui. He is the boss of an American clothing company.”

“After that, it’s best to kill his company!”

“Thank you, Mr. Bart, and invite you to drink if you are free!”

“Okay, bye!”

After hanging up the phone, Shao Mian continued to look through the long address book and booked a ticket to the United States at the earliest tomorrow.

the next day

Don’t go too early this morning to send her daughter to the kindergarten, so Bo Yiyue rushed to the studio.

This time the advertisement was a bit difficult, so I was shooting a clip of Diaoweiya as a Superwoman all morning and noon.

In the afternoon, everyone was impatient with clips that were stuck N times.

Bo Yiyue looked at the actor who hadn’t completely entered the state, and really didn’t know how this kind of acting would be so proud of other actors in the world.

When I retake the shot again, everyone was completely annoyed. I counted at least fifty times!

Bo Yiyue took off the wig, threw it aside, and walked to the actor who didn’t know the reason for it.

“Yiyue, don’t go, Jason is violent.” An actress from the same crew pulled Bo Yiyue and reminded softly.

Bo Yiyue was so angry that this Jason seemed to be quite back, and the director did not dare to say anything.

Bo Yiyue gave her a soothing look and walked in front of Jason, “Jason, can you stop messing with your hairstyle, and can your smile be so far-fetched, and this action, don’t add it yourself. play!”

Jason was also very angry because of multiple reshoots, and Bo Yiyue took the initiative to come and let him have an object to vent.

“What are you, who do you think you are? Dare to take care of Lao Tzu’s affairs!” Jason showed his brutal face, making everyone startled.

This Jason usually looks very gentleman, it turns out that this is his true face.

Seeing the two people quarreled, Cao Xiaodao rushed over, took Bo Yiyue’s arm, and whispered in her ear, “Sister, don’t you know Jason’s back and those violent rumors? You are still going to him. Go ahead?”

Bo Yiyue became even more angry because of Jason’s words. She let go of Cao’s knife and stood in front of him again, “Jason, you didn’t see the whole crew because you remade N times by yourself?”

“I see, where did you find the third-rate director, quickly replace him!”

Jason’s shirking of responsibilities left everyone speechless. The director is a second-line director, so he became infamous when he came to Jason?

## Chapter 664: My Shao Mian's woman

“This is basically your problem. The director is to give you face, why are you not self-conscious?” Seeing that Jason didn't have any consciousness, Bo Yiyue raised the decibel. Those rumors of violence were indeed true. Without saying a word, Jason raised his hand with a sullen face and waved it towards Bo Yiyue.

Everyone was startled. From the corner of Bo Yiyue's eyes, he saw the mace next to him. He bent down and took the mace and knocked it on Jason's raised arm first.

The strength she used was just to make Jason grin, not even a pain.

Therefore, Bo Yiyue was sadly reminded, Jason grabbed the mace in her hand and threw it to the ground, raising his fist. At the last moment, Cao Xiaodao rushed over and took Jason's arm, “Jason, Jason, have something to say!”

Jason ignored him, and with force, Cao Xiaodao was thrown to the ground by him.

Bo Yiyue looked at Cao Xiaodao, who was grinning on the ground, anxiously, “Jason, you are too much!” She doesn't know martial arts and can only rely on external forces.

Before Jason's fist came down again, Bo Yiyue ran to the side of the table, picked up a basin of pure water used for advertising and poured it on Jason's face.

At this time, the director had winked at several people, and everyone pulled Jason together, but he was beaten away.

Approaching Bo Yiyue again, the Indian actress next to her screamed, “Miss Bo apologizes to Jason!”

The actress is also kind, thinking about apologizing to Jason, Jason will not do it again.

It's just that she doesn't understand Bo Yiyue too much.

Facing a scumbag like Jason, Bo Yiyue will not succumb to being killed!

Bo Yiyue was already ready to be beaten, and glanced at Jason who was approaching with contempt, “Trash! You are still an actor with your quality? Is your company always blind?”

Jason was so angry that his huge palm was directly into a fist, lifted up, and greeted Bo Yiyue's face.

Bo Yiyue was not stupid either. Watching his fist swung over, he quickly bent over and hid, punching his fist in the air.

Oops, damn, not knowing martial arts is a disadvantage!  
However, she is too late to learn now, and tomorrow she will go to give Mianmian a taekwondo training class, practice to the dark level like Dan Tong, and beat all the scumbags!  
When Jason's fist fell again, there were exclamations around him, "Oh my God, that man is so handsome!"  
"Yeah! He can run so fast in leather shoes, what is he doing?"  
"Who came to look for with such a rose? But this man looks familiar."

...

Then Jason's fist was abruptly caught by the man who rushed over. Bo Yiyue, who was holding her head, did not feel the pain as expected, and was a little puzzled.

As soon as she raised her head, a large bouquet of roses was thrown into her arms.

Looking at the rose in his arms and the man who had been fighting with Jason in surprise, Bo Yiyue was completely stupid.

Shao Mian must be a superman in the myth. Just before she encountered danger, she appeared out of thin air to rescue her from the crisis.

At this moment, Shao Mian's handsome and mythological appearance will always be fixed in Bo Yiyue's mind.

Stupefied for three full minutes, Bo Yiyue was drawn back to her thoughts by the excitement of the surrounding actresses.

Everyone was jumping and jumping to cheer for Shao Mian, "Chinese handsome guy, come on, come on!"

"Oh, handsome man, I want to marry you, marry you!" The enthusiasm of the French woman was vividly expressed by the actress.

The American actress next to her immediately grabbed her, "Don't get excited, the Chinese man has already given roses to others."

"Oh! Bo Yiyue, what is your relationship with him?" The French actress immediately approached Bo Yiyue who had just recovered, pointed at Shao Mian, who had been fighting with Jason, and looked at her very expectantly.

Looking at the agile Shao Mian at this moment, Bo Yiyue was even more stunned and couldn't say a word.

Today, Shao Mian is definitely possessed by Spider-Man, and

she appears out of thin air to rescue her. Now she is still using skilled Chinese Kung Fu to fight against Jason.

When did he learn martial arts?

“He...he...” Bo Yiyue vomited a few words, but couldn't say a word.

Before long, facing a strong and burly foreign man, Shao Mian had the upper hand!

The cheers around have become louder and louder, and foreign women are passionate! Facing the handsome and stylish Shao Mian, there is no restraint at all.

“Chinese man, come on, ILOVEYOU!”

“Oh God! Please give me this man!”

“Come on, handsome guy, we love you, oh, come on, come on...”

...

Bo Yiyue couldn't stand her ears stabbed by the screaming.

Girls, do you know that there is an old Chinese saying that people are not in appearance? At this moment, the handsome man in front of you is just a scumbag! ! !

The two people fought together, and the winner was quickly determined. Shao Mian's black leather shoes were still brand new, and there was no trace of dust from the fight.

It was these brand-new leather shoes that were stepping on Jason who was lying on the ground in embarrassment.

Shao Mian gasped and kicked him, “Go and apologize to my woman!”

Jason protested strongly against his swollen face, “NO, she provoked me first!”

Shao Mian tidied the sleeves of his shirt and sneered, “My Shao Mian woman, whoever wants to provoke will provoke anyone. If you don't go, I don't mind having another boxing with you.”

boxing? Jason doesn't know how to boxing at all, and the skill he knows now is obtained from beating people.

He shook his head quickly, “NONONO! I will go now!”

Shao Mian raised his feet, Jason got up from the ground with difficulty, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and walked to Bo Yiyue, “I'm sorry, Miss Bo!”

His apology fell and Shao Mian was surrounded by a group of women, of course Bo Yiyue was not included!

Quietly looking at Shao Mian who was surrounded by actresses, the man smiled and said nothing.

He was happy when the others seemed to be surrounded by women, but he was actually on the verge of getting angry.

The perfume smell on these foreign girls, the strange smell, he didn't want to stay here at all.

And the little woman not far away didn't mean to approach him at all.

Seeing her deliberately leaving, Shao Mian killed her with a warning look, but Bo Yiyue ignored it and simply turned and left.

Vigorously push away some of the women who yelled at him to give birth to monkeys, and quickly followed the little woman in front, catching her to teach her a lesson!

After Bo Yiyue threw the roses into the trash can, Shao Mian took her arms vigorously, and kissed her firmly in her arms.

...

Shao Mian, he, he, he... what are he doing? OMG! This is the crew! Bo Yiyue crumbled and looked at the man close at hand, trying to push him away!

The man didn't let go of her, instead he hugged her tighter.



Chapter 665: Is here to pick you up

The surrounding sounds began to ring with whistles and roars, Bo Yiyue's entire heart was beating violently, but no matter how she struggled, the man just didn't let her go!

What a shame! Shao Mian, the bastard!

Three minutes later, the screams and roars became increasingly lively. Bo Yiyue was anxious, stepped on the man's brand-new black leather shoes and twisted it fiercely. Shao Mian only frowned slightly, feeling her violent protest, and then let go of her unhurriedly.

"Are you wrong?" His evil voice rang in her ears.

Bo Yiyue, who lowered her head and slowed her heartbeat, didn't know how she was wrong again, but she was right to nod first!

Looking at the little woman who nodded repeatedly, Shao Mian let go of her with satisfaction.

In the next two or three hours, Shao Mian stood quietly not far from the crew. Watching Bo Yiyue put on the sky blue British royal tutu provided by the crew to interpret her life as a royal princess.

Don't say it, except that she doesn't look like an Englishman, Bo Yiyue has performed well the temperament and characteristics that a princess should have.

Shao Mian was smoking a cigarette, and a temporary actress walked over to chat with him.

"Hello, are you Lawyer Shao?" The actress is from Hong Kong and asked him in substandard Mandarin.

Shao Mian's eyes were all that woman, and he didn't even have the mind to pay attention to anything else. He nodded perfunctorily without saying anything.

"Lawyer Shao, who is Bo Yiyue?" The Hong Kong woman asked tentatively. If it was his girlfriend, she would still have a chance.

However, Shao Mian took a puff of cigarette, and faintly tossed her two words, "Wife." The little woman took advantage of the filming gap to look at him, and the corners of Shao Mian's mouth raised slightly.

Just don't know why, she just gave him a blank look, and then threw him back.

"Wife? Is it true that you are uploading on the Internet that you

are ex-husband and ex-wife?” The Hong Kong woman held the last glimmer of hope.

Shao Mian shook her head. The Hong Kong woman was surprised. She still had a chance... But Shao Mian’s next words made her completely give up.

“We are not ex-husbands and ex-wives, but real couples, protected by law.”

The Hong Kong woman did not speak any more, a glass heart shattered into countless pieces, and left with tears.

Knowing that there was someone waiting for Bo Yiyue, he still taught Jason’s disgust to everyone. The director let Bo Yiyue leave the crew early.

Shao Mian opened the door of the Aston Martin co-pilot, and Bo Yiyue, as if he hadn’t seen it, walked around the luxury car and headed for the company’s RV.

Shao Mian’s eyes deepened when he saw the little woman who was taking a detour, so naughty!

He has to be tough!

Bo Yiyue stepped onto the RV with one foot, and her whole body suddenly rose into the air, “Ah!” After exclaiming, she remembered that this was the crew, and abruptly suppressed her scream.

A man carried a woman and stuffed it into the co-pilot in the luxury car. Aston Martin walked away amidst the stunned people.

Apartment

Aston Martin stopped downstairs steadily, and Bo Yiyue shook off the man who stopped the car and got into the elevator herself.

Looking at the rising elevator, Bo Yiyue had already decided that she would shut the man out later.

However, the elevator dinged to a stop on the third floor, and a little blond boy mischievously pressed the elevator button and didn’t intend to enter.

Bo Yiyue hoped helplessly, the elevator next to her should not be faster than hers.

16th floor

The elevator door opened, and Bo Yiyue was still a step late. The man was leaning against the door of her apartment, and the door behind was also opened.

Oh! She forgot that Shao Mian seemed to record her fingerprints last time.

Pushing him aside, Bo Yiyue walked to the hallway to change his shoes, "What are you doing again? It's not about the three chapters of the contract. You are not allowed to come to me without my permission."

Shao Mian took off her shoes and walked on her white floor in white socks. Bo Yiyue frowned, but took out the slippers he bought last time in the cabinet.

Throwing it in front of him, Shao Mian put on slippers and answered her naturally, "I am not here to find you, I am here to pick you up."

"Pick me up?" Bo Yiyue looked at the man who couldn't wait to hug him with doubts, his body still smelled good.

"Well, in a few days, don't you want to go back to China for development." When he said this, the smile on Shao Mian's face couldn't hide.

They took another step closer.

Bo Yiyue avoided his kiss, wondering how he knew he was going back to country C to develop.

Oh! In fact, it is not surprising, it must have been told by Aheng's brother.

"Attorney Shao, when is it so idle? All the distances came to America to pick up an irrelevant woman." Bo Yiyue blocked his dishonest thin lips with her right hand and looked at the man playfully.

Shao Mian smiled and kissed her on the palm of her hand, "Bo Yiyue, let's make up."

reconcile? The woman was startled, opened his arms and left his embrace.

Walking to the bedroom, in fact, she is not unwilling to reconcile, but she is afraid...

Her waist was hugged again from behind, "Bo Yiyue, I apologize to you, can you forgive me?" The man's voice was very gentle, so Bo Yiyue almost fell, so he promised him.

She took a deep breath, turned around, and faced him,

"Attorney Shao, are you really seduce me like this?"

Seduce her? Shao Mian smiled, "If you can seduce him, that's fine." But, this little woman who hates him will be easily captured by him?

Before Bo Yiyue answered him, Shao Mian got the phone rang.

He saw the caller ID number, his eyes were deep, he put away his tenderness, connected to the phone, "How is it?" He put his arm around Bo Yiyue's waist and led her into the bedroom.

Her apartment remains the same as he left last time. During this time, where did Bo Yiyue live?

Bo Yiyue hung his coat on the hanger, and Shao Mian focused on the phone call.

"What did he see me for?"

"No, I am not in country C now."

"that's it."

After hanging up the phone, Shao Mian thought about what reason Shao Zhinan would have to see himself.

Three minutes later, Shao Mian entered Bo Yiyue's kitchen, and the refrigerator was really empty.

He shook his head helplessly, walked into the bedroom and opened the bedroom door. Inside, Bo Yiyue had just taken off his clothes and was changing into home clothes.

Seeing Shao Mian with deep eyes, didn't he answer the phone outside? Bo Yiyue was startled for a moment, and continued to change clothes as if nothing had happened.

Putting on the home clothes and buttoning the first button, her waist was blocked by the man from behind.

"Seduce me?" The man's low voice sounded in her ears.

Bo Yiyue rolled her eyes and said that she seemed to be a \*\*\*\* girl, "Do you think anyone is as yellow and yellow as you?"

After speaking faintly, she broke free of his control, and threw the clothes she changed. On the sofa aside.

Chapter 666: How about Steamed Chef Shao

Shao Mian glanced maliciously at the woman dangling in front of him, “Well, let you experience what is yellow and color at night, and it will definitely not shame the evaluation you gave me.” Looking at the time on his wrist, The little woman had changed clothes, so he had to go shopping alone.

Bo Yiyue’s face flushed and opened her mouth, watching Shao Mian walk out of the bedroom, what is he going to do?

The door of the apartment is closed from the outside, has he gone?

Why did you leave suddenly? She said just now that he was yellow and colored. Is he angry?

No way!

Just as Bo Yiyue was thinking about it, her mobile WeChat rang: I forgot to ask you if there are any special dishes I want to eat at night.

It’s Shao Mian.

Looking at this WeChat, I guessed that Shao Mian was going out to buy vegetables for dinner.

Bo Yiyue’s nervous mood inexplicably calmed down. She raised her mouth and replied to WeChat: Can you still order food? How about Steamed Chef Shao?

“I can wash it for nothing at night and wait for you to steam it.”

...

In the evening, Shao Mian personally cooked four dishes and one soup. Bo Yiyue lay drowsy on the sofa holding her swollen belly, watching Shao Mian busy in the kitchen.

After tidying up the kitchen, Bo Yiyue was dragged by the man to the balcony and did a digestion exercise.

During the few days when Shao Mian was in the United States, she occupied her computer every day and worked online with China.

The contract expired soon, and Bo Yiyue quietly bought an adult and child ticket to Britain. Therefore, when Shao Mian, who had worked hard all night, woke up in the morning after a late night’s sleep, the little woman next to him was gone.

He has dialed her cell phone dozens of times and it has been turned off.

Until the afternoon

Shao Mian sat on her sofa blankly and looked at the computer. She smiled like a flower, “Hey, Attorney Shao, I have left the United States. Don’t ask me where I went, because I won’t be with you. Let’s go back to country C together. Also, I won’t be back to the United States anymore. Lawyer Shao can go back to the United States anyway! La la la la...” The video said a lot in the woman’s whistle. After that, without giving Shao Mian a chance to speak at all, he hung up.

How to roll back when you come to America? Bo Yiyue, have the guts!

In a small town in the UK, Bo Yiyue, who hung up on Shao Mian’s video, patted her beating heart, but luckily she escaped. If he is really escorted back to Country C, what will happen to her Xiao Mianmian?

Therefore, in the past few days, she tried every means to get rid of Shao Mian.

But no matter how she used vicious words to attack him, Shao Mian remained unmoved and always looked at her with dozing eyes.

Bo Yiyue collapsed, and finally last night, she gave it up! Take the initiative to Shao Mian again, and it really worked well. It was almost dawn before Shao Mian fell asleep. Even though she was extremely tired, she closed her eyes, but did not dare to fall asleep, and prepared to act while he was asleep. In the end, because of fear, he didn’t even dare to clean up the salute, and took the precious things and escaped quietly.

After returning to God, he kissed his daughter’s cheek and took her to the place where he lived before.

Finally, I can enjoy a vacation. Bo Yiyue brought his daughter to the UK to live for a few days to relax the exhaustion caused by work, and it is not too late to return to Country C.

Country C in ten days

A taxi was galloping on the wide road, and the mother and daughter wearing sunglasses in the back seat looked at the scenery outside the window of the next car.

“Mom, will we be here from now on?”

“It should be.” That’s Shao Mian.

“Mom, can I see my brother often?”

“It should be.” If Shao Mian is willing to let her take Kang Kang.

“Mom, will I live with my uncle and aunt temporarily?”

“It should be.” She didn’t think about where to hide Mianmian.

Bo Mianmian retracted his gaze, returned to his senses, and curled his lips to Bo Yiyue’s side face, and asked in fluent English, “Ms. Bo, can you say a few more reliable words?”

“I’m pretty reliable. For your safety, you can stay with your aunt. The baby in your aunt’s belly is about to be born, and you will be accompanied by that time.” Yun Jin had lost a child because of Bo Yiyang.

Now it’s hard to get pregnant with another one. It’s been six months. Bo Yiyang treats Yunjin as an ancestor.

Originally, Bo Yiyue didn’t intend to send it to Bo Yiyang, but Yun Jin insisted that she let Mian Mian accompany her to relieve her boredom, and she agreed.

Cuiyuan Villa Area

Bo Yiyue forcefully put forward the two suitcases in the trunk of the taxi, and took one with his daughter, and walked to Villa 6.

Bo Yiyang has just transferred his career back to China.

Recently, he has been busy with work and Yunjin has a big belly. Bo Yiyue didn’t want to cause trouble to her brother, so she didn’t tell Bo Yiyang the exact time to return to China.

Ringing the doorbell of Villa No. 6 was the house servant who opened the door. Seeing Bo Yiyue’s mother and daughter, he asked suspiciously, “Who are you looking for?”

“Do Bo Yiyang and Yun Jin live here?”

“Yes, are you?”

At this time, a crisp female voice came from inside, “Xiaohe, who is outside?”

Hearing Yunjin’s voice, Bo Yiyue put a smile on her face, and responded in a loud and clear voice, “Sister-in-law, it’s us!”

“Xiaohe, hurry up, let Yiyue come in.” Yun Jin, who was reading, stood up from her position excitedly and walked towards the door.

The two women met and hugged each other happily.

Mianmian has grown up. When Yun Jin was about to hug her, Bo Yiyue stopped her, “Sister-in-law, you have a big belly now, Mianmian is so heavy, don’t hug her.”

“Yeah, aunt, I am very heavy now, let me hug you!” Bo

Mianmian was raised by Bo Yiyue and was not skinny. A three-year-old child is already more than 30 kilograms. She hugged Yunjin's waist, with her small face pressed against Yunjin's belly, and looked curiously.

Yun Jin looked at the little girl lovingly, "Xiao Mianmian, my aunt wants to kill you, why don't you say anything when you come back, so my brother and I can pick you up!"

The servant took the salute from the mother and daughter and put them aside. After Bo Yiyue said thank you, she smiled and looked at Yunjin, who was gradually blessed.

"I know my brother is very busy lately, so I won't bother him. He's not at home now, right?" Bo Yiyue glanced to the second floor.

Yun Jin blocked her shoulders and asked her mother and daughter to sit down in the living room, "Yes, your brother has been very busy recently. He came back for a while and just left."

The servant brought the fruit up and placed it in front of the three people, who ate and chatted.

In the evening, Bo Yiyue did not leave, and lived in the villa with Mianmian.

After Mianmian fell asleep, she created a WeChat group with Li Qianluo, Ye Lingling, Tang Dantong, and Yunjin to tell everyone that she had arrived in Country C today.

The first person to reply to her was Tang Dantong with an excited expression.



Chapter 667: Remember the teachings of Senior Li

Then Li Laluo, and then everyone became active.

“Tomorrow night, I will be the host to pick up the dust for Yiyue, and welcome Yiyue to return to our team!” Tang Dantong pulled away the dishonest Si Chengyang next to him, and typed on his mobile phone.

“You can have this!” Li Qianluo agreed.

“Remember the time four years ago? The time we went shopping to the nightclub together, I miss it!” Ye Lingling lamented the rush of time, how four years passed, and she also had a second child.

“You must get together tomorrow, hahaha.” Bo Yiyue’s eyes were full of tears, it’s nice to have them.

Yun Jin had already fallen asleep early, and when the other women had discussed it, Bo Yiyang used her mobile phone to reply to everyone: My wife is already asleep, she will not go, you have fun.

Bo Yiyue made a pouting expression: Brother, I will personally tell my sister-in-law tomorrow that you should rest early!

At a party, one less person will not work!

Bo Yiyang thought for a while, no matter how Yunjin could turn around, he replied with one word: OK.

The next few women chatted happily until twelve o’clock, and reluctantly put down their mobile phones and went to sleep at the urging of their husbands.

After Bo Yiyue got up the next day, she went to the kindergarten that Bo Yiyang had contacted Mianmian in advance, and went through the admission procedures for Mianmian.

Then I went to the Star Entertainment Company under SL.

When I went, Cao Xiaodao was already waiting for her at the company.

Cao Xiaodao was her request to Si Jin Heng. She had become accustomed to being Cao Xiaodao as her agent and didn’t want to change it.

Therefore, Cao Xiaodao returned to China with her.

A contract was placed in front of her, Bo Yiyue did not look closely, and directly signed her name.

Brother Aheng and Laluo will not lie to her, the contract is

only a process, so there is no need to pay attention to anything. When I came out of the company, I ran into Li Youwu, “Bo Yiyue, you are really here.” Li Youwu had heard that Bo Yiyue was going to sign for Xingyao, and it was true.

“Yes, we will be colleagues after Li Daxing, so take care.” Li Youwu’s current career has not been affected in any way because of his age, marriage and childbirth.

On the contrary, because of the image of a good man, he became more and more popular.

Li Youwu smiled at her, “You are polite, you are good friends with Lingling and Lualuo, we will be good friends in the future, come on, look after you!” Li Youwu finished, and gently patted her shoulder with encouragement. Two clicks.

“Well, okay, I made an appointment with them to go shopping in the evening, do you want to go?” Bo Yiyue laughed and joked.

“No, about your women, we men won’t follow suit, but...” Li Youwu seemed to have thought of something, and his tone became extremely serious, lowering his voice, “Don’t find a man who is inconsistent for Lingling. !”

Inconsistent men...

Bo Yiyue remembered what happened four years ago, and smiled, “Okay, remember the teachings of Senior Li!” In fact, four years ago, she was deliberately angry, but this time is different. They are just gathering together. So what happened four years ago will not happen again.

“Then I can rest assured!” Li Youwu said, and he was really relieved, as if he was really worried about this matter.

A little speechless, “Senior Li, don’t worry, I promise you, it won’t be anymore!” She was afraid that Li Youwu would not worry, and she would not let Ye Lingling go with her in the future. Bo Yiyue promised very seriously.

“Okay, okay, have you signed the contract and everything?”

Next, the two chatted a few more words, and they separated.

More than four in the afternoon

At Han Min’s request, Bo Yiyue sent Mianmian to her old house.

Shao Mian was busy with work every day and rarely returned to his old house. In the past two days, Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin went to Germany on business.

Therefore, Bo Mianmian can stay in the old house temporarily. Seeing the thin Han Min, his face was full of smiles. Two thirds of her wish came true, and the last third was the marriage of Shao Mian and Yiyue. If the two can finally walk together, she will die without regret.

Staying with Kangkang and Mianmian for two or three hours, when it was almost time to make an appointment with Li Qianluo and the others, Bo Yiyue left the old house first.

Storm Night Club 666 Private Room

Five women turned on a dozen bottles of RIO and dimmed the lights in the private room.

Li Qianluo took the lead, one person said a blessing, and then each picked up a bottle of RIO.

“Cheers!” The women happily knocked the wine bottles together and began to pour wine into their mouths. Except for Yun Jin taking a sip, the others were halfway down in one breath.

Next, there is a scene where a few people are holding two microphones and singing.

After singing several songs, Yun Jin panted slightly and leaned on the sofa, “You sing first, I’ll go to the bathroom.”

Bo Yiyue quickly put down the wine bottle in her hand, “Sister-in-law, I will accompany you.”

Yun Jin did not refuse, and the two went out of the private room together.

When she returned, Bo Yiyue saw a familiar figure and disappeared in the opposite room.

Why does she seem to see Gu Xi?

She quickened her pace and wanted to see more clearly, the door to the bread room was closed tightly.

668 private room

Gu Xi, who hurried over, put down the limited edition bag in her hand, and sat down opposite the man in the private room with anger, “Mr. Uemura, I really don’t know how credible your organization is. Shao Mian’s people have already discovered clues. You are going to kill me!”

Uemura took a cigarette, and the moustache under the bridge of his nose moved back and forth with anger. Then replied to Gu Xi in blunt Mandarin: “Miss Gu, this has nothing to do with the credibility of our organization, because the other party

is too strong.”

Because of this, many people have been killed in order to prevent Shao Mian’s people from discovering more spiders and horses. The police are conducting a rigorous investigation.

“Then I smashed a few million on you, so I won’t say anything at the end, but I still want to get myself in?” Gu Xi stood up from her chair excitedly, and Sau Uemura ordered a bottle of fine liquor by her. Hit the ground.

Saki Uemura looked at the shattered white wine on the ground, without a trace of distress, it was not he who paid the bill anyway.

“Recently, we’ve all been quieter first, and don’t have any trouble, so as not to be targeted by the police.”

“How could it be that the \*\*\*\* woman of Bo Yiyue is back again. I don’t want to let her go for a moment. When I see her, I can’t wait to kill her.” Gu Xi hates Bo Yiyue and has already hated her.

“Miss Gu, you must calm down, or we will all die.” After Uemura said the last sentence, he stood up from his position, sorted his clothes, and strode out of the private room.

Looking at the closed private room door, Gu Xi picked up a white wine glass and smashed it over, “They are \*\*\*\* idiots!”

Chapter 668: Such a loving scene

Outside the door, Uemura Zuojun sneered disdainfully when she heard this. He didn't want to organize thousands of people into it for this woman.

Not long after, bottle after bottle of liquor was delivered to 668's private room.

666 private room

As soon as Yun Jin and Bo Yiyue sat down, Li Qianluo handed the microphone to Ye Lingling and leaned in by himself.

"Yiyue, when are you going to tell Shao Mian about the cumbersome things?" Looking at her and Dan Tong, Li Qianluo deeply realized that things like children can't be concealed for a while.

"Most things..." Bo Yiyue paused, she hadn't thought about this issue yet. "Why don't you talk about it, anyway, in his heart, I had a miscarriage back then, and this child is long gone."

After that, what if Shao Mian competes with her again? Well, don't say anything.

The two touched the bottles, and Bo Yiyue took a sip of RIO thoughtfully.

At this time, after a song was finished, Tang Dantong Ye Lingling also sat over.

The women were not singing, chatting happily.

11 o'clock in the evening

Because there are families, a few women, just after eleven o'clock, they are going to leave.

Before they left the private room, the woman on the opposite side of 668 was out of the storm's door two or three minutes earlier.

At the door of the storm, several welcoming beauties, you squeeze me and I squeeze you secretly lying on the glass door, swallowing saliva on the square of the nightclub.

Wow, some of the best men in country C appeared at the same time. Many women are already ready to move, throwing any one down will do.

A drunk woman staggered out of the hall.

It was a bit cold outside the nightclub. A gust of cold wind blew Gu Xi sober a lot. She pulled her coat and walked forward.

on the square

The five luxury cars parked in a straight line, very neat, with a gap of less than ten millimeters between them, showing their superb driving skills.

Five men leaned on the two cars in the middle, waiting for the woman inside to appear. Turning a blind eye to the women who are hiding in the dark with saliva.

“Give them another half an hour, if they don’t come out again...” Bo Yiyang, who was in the dark blue woolen coat, looked at his watch at 11:10.

“Let’s go in and arrest people.” Si Chengyang in a white casual jacket took it lazily.

A few women came out after five o’clock in the afternoon, and until now, they have no intention of going home.

Do they know that there are husbands and children at home, waiting for them hard?

Finally, Si Jinheng made a phone call, and several people came out to pick up people.

The scene was high-profile and staggering. The parties were not afraid of being filmed by reporters. They had already found bodyguards and secretly watched the reporters.

If anyone dares to take a photo, throw the reporter who took the photo to the Pacific Ocean to feed the sharks overnight.

Shao Mian leaned on Si Jin Heng’s car, smoking a cigarette, and said nothing, just staring at the exit of the nightclub.

I accidentally saw a figure, did not give her an extra look, and continued to stare at the door of the nightclub.

He only gave Bo Yiyue fifteen minutes. If she didn’t come out, he should get her out and take her away, and he didn’t care about the others.

As Gu Xi got closer, she finally saw that the man in the expensive black suit was really Shao Mian!

She is so happy, she hasn’t seen Shao Mian for almost a month, she misses him...

The pace, which was already light, began to accelerate, and he threw straight into the arms of the man smoking the cigarette, and greedily cried out, “Amian...”

The other four men stopped talking and watched this scene with a little surprise. Shao Mian didn’t wait for Bo Yiyue, but waited for a specific woman.

Shao Mian spit out smoke calmly, smelling the strong smell of wine on Gu Xi's body, frowning into Sichuan, "Go away."  
And the strong smell of perfume on her body made him feel sick.

Not only that, but a scene that made everyone even more surprised appeared. At this moment, the woman they waited for more than half an hour came out of the nightclub.

The lights on the square illuminate the scene not far away very clearly.

A woman held Shao Mian tightly, and hit Bo Yiyue's heart fiercely.

The brain is blank, and the heart is more like being gripped fiercely, torn back and forth.

So, such a loving scene, is Shao Mian's gift of return to her? Shao Mian. You are not good too!

The five women stood on the spot and watched angrily at a scene not far away. Several people knew about Gu Xi and Bo Yiyue. Tang Dantong pulled Bo Yiyue, who was stunned in the same place.

The woman who originally hugged Shao Mian's waist has been pulled away by Shao Mian and pushed to the ground mercilessly.

Bo Yiyue sneered. What is Shao Mian doing like this? To prove that you are innocent?

When she saw that the woman on the ground was Gu Xi, Bo Yiyue's head was congested and she was no longer calm.

Stepping on black five-centimeter high heels, he walked to a few luxury cars three meters away. In front of Shao Mian's face, Gu Xi, who didn't know the east and the west, slapped a resounding slap.

"Good job!" Li Qianluo really admired Bo Yiyue, and was brave enough to face Xiaosan. Unlike her, she suffered many losses when facing Mo Yawei.

Si Jin Heng walked over and held Li Qianluo in his arms, and looked at the woman who was in the fun.

Gu Xi, who was beaten, was sober by three points, Bo Yiyue? Why is she here.

Look at the ten people around, five men and five women, all looking at themselves contemptuously.

Gu Xi took a deep breath, "Bo Yiyue, don't go too far." They

are all in the same group. In this case, Gu Xi still decides. After leaving a word, Bo Yiyue didn't intend to let her go! When Gu Xi walked over, Bo Yiyue stretched her feet forward, Gu Xi might as well, abruptly fell to the ground. "Ah!" With a scream of exclamation, the knee wrapped in a skirt fell on the ground, and Gu Xipai couldn't say a word for a long time.

And Shao Mian watched this scene indifferently, and didn't mean to intervene at all, let alone a few other people.

Gu Xi thought it was all over? Then she was so wrong.

Tang Dantong held an unopened bottle of RIO in his arms.

Once the wine of the storm was ordered, it could not be returned. Everyone didn't want to waste it, so they took it away.

Yiyue took it from her arms and fell to the ground.

The blue liquid spilled on the ground, picked up a piece of debris on the ground, and winked at Tang Dantong.

In Gu Xi's exclamation, Ye Lingling covered her mouth, Tang Dantong and Li Xiaoluo controlled Gu Xi's arms.

The other five men just had arms around their chests, watching this scene indifferently, letting a few small women make noise. Bo Yiyang held the big-belly Yunjin in his arms and protected it.

In Gu Xiwu's choking and screaming, Bo Yiyue drew two slanted words on her face: Xiao San.



Chapter 669: Your acting is good

Several people threw Gu Xi, who was about to faint, on the ground. Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian with a deep face, and was shocked. How could she forget that Shao Mian was on Gu Xi's side.

She mustered up the courage and yelled Shao Mian, "Shao Mian, if you dare to love her, I will ignore you for the rest of my life!"

The fragment in his hand pointed straight at Shao Mian. Although there is still one meter away from him, it is also a naked provocation.

Shao Mian spit out a sip of smoke, a Gu Xi who didn't give his eyes to the ground, took the glass shards in Bo Yiyue's hand, and accurately threw it into the trash can not far away. Then he stopped her shoulder and said to the other people, "Let's go!"

Five men, with their beloved women, drove their luxury cars and left the nightclub.

No one cares about the woman with hatred eyes left on the ground.

Bo Yiyue, Bo Yiyue, Bo Yiyue... After Gu Xi said the name hundreds of times in her heart, she went to the private hospital with her hot face.

The woman sitting in the passenger seat of five luxury cars is still chatting on WeChat.

Li Qianluo: We will fix this little third in the future!

Several others agreed.

"I will have a dance party in two days, everyone will participate, in front of everyone, let her ashamed!"

Xiao San, everyone hated, the idea was passed unanimously again.

After chatting, no one responded.

Because, I have already arrived home, sleeping while being held by my husband, and taking a bath, all busy.

Miyani Mansion

Bo Yiyue was already pressed on the sofa by Shao Mian. The expression of the man at the moment made Bo Yiyue seem to have seen a wolf, staring at her prey eagerly.

"What? Lawyer Shao feels distressed?" She put her hands on his firm chest, and continued to look at Shao Mian

provocatively.

She can tell Shao Mian truthfully that she will not let go of Gu Xi and Gu Yu. She will see each other again in the future, even if she uses some treacherous tricks.

The man did not speak, and Bo Yiyue guessed that he was really angry. If he was really angry because of Gu Xi, then she would be angry too!

“Shao Mian, you are interesting and boring. You feel sorry for other women, and you come to provoke me and take me for nothing...”

Shao Mian suddenly kissed her small chattering mouth, blocked all her words, and savored her taste.

This woman always hangs on his appetite, and every time he meets without eating her a few times, his heart itches.

Shao Mian’s kiss came as violently and eagerly as a storm, and Bo Yiyue immediately couldn’t stand it and surrendered.

“Bo Yiyue, since you have thrown yourself into the trap, you never want to escape from my palm.”

His whisper made Bo Yiyue smell the conspiracy.

She suddenly thought of the reason why Aheng asked her to sign a contract. In fact, there was no reason. When Li Qianluo said it was vague. Now there is a feeling that Shao Mian controlled her future...

She pushed away the man in shock, “Shao Mian, why did Brother Aheng take the initiative to sign a contract with me?” Generally speaking, a president like Si Jin Heng would not ask who his company was looking for to sign a contract.

The man with his head down had a glint in his eyes, “You are good at acting.”

...Can she still hear Shao Mian praise her?

Today, the sun of country C came out from the west?

It is rare for Shao Mian to praise Bo Yiyue. In one sentence, she praised her for not knowing the north and the west. In the end, she was very unpromising and wiped clean by a man.

Before going to bed, Bo Yiyue always felt something was wrong, but couldn’t figure out what was wrong...

Bo Yiyue suddenly returned to China for development, and signed to Xing Yao, a member of the SL Group that has Shao Mian shares, which attracted many rumors that she wanted to reconcile with Shao Mian.

Looking at the untrue rumors, Bo Yiyue never responded positively. Because this matter cannot be denied too early, if it is denied now, it is not because of Shao Mian's relationship, but what if one day she really reunited with Shao Mian, saying these words is not to slap her in the face?

Cao Xiaodao was busy selecting various scripts and advertisements for Bo Yiyue, and ignored the media calls that came to inquire about the news, and let the matter ferment online.

Three days later

The tea party for the celebrities and ladies of country C, held in the name of Li Qianluo, was held at Dieter's five-star hotel. Many people were invited. As long as it is a big figure in country C, wives and daughters are on the list.

Li Qian Luo Ye! Regardless of the world's richest man and Si Jin Heng's wife, who won't give face?

Therefore, in the evening, before seven o'clock, many people came to the huge hotel lobby.

And Gu Xi and her mother outside of Country C received the invitation letter yesterday.

Gu Xi, who was boring in the apartment to recuperate, was covering the wound on her face. He didn't plan to go, but his mother Qiu Qianqian took Gu Xi out of her apartment.

At the moment in the twelfth lunar month of winter, Qiu Qianqian was wearing a rose-red fur, and he chose a fur of the same color for her from Gu Xi's wardrobe.

Walking to the door of the apartment, Gu Xi grabbed the excited Qiu Qianqian and said impatiently, "Mom, look at my face, how can I go out to meet people?"

Qiu Qianqian was a little upset when his interest was interrupted. He carefully looked at the medicine scratch on his daughter's face. How did it look like two Chinese characters? Perceiving her mother's gaze, Gu Xi quickly covered her face, \*\*\*\* Bo Yiyue!

"Unfortunately, it's okay. I'll cover it with gauze for you. If you put the bangs down halfway, it will be almost covered."

Qiu Qianqian returned to his daughter's apartment, looking for the medicine box everywhere, still talking about it. , "This is a tea party that only high-class ladies and ladies will attend.

How can you go wrong with such a good opportunity?"

When Gu Xi was young, his family was in good condition. Later, his father used to eat, drink and gamble, and spend all kinds of things. Now the company has gradually declined. Qiu Qianqian was the daughter of the magistrate of a certain county in country C. He first took a fancy to Gu Xi's father's money and married to country C. Now Gu Xi's father is not doing his job properly, his son is not upright, and the company is about to go bankrupt. Qiu Qianqian is divorcing Gu Xi's father. I found the medicine box, opened it, took out the gauze, and put a touch on the wound on Gu Xi's face. "Mom. You know that the scars on my face were made by Li Qianluo and the others. They invited us to this tea party this time. There must be some conspiracy." Gu Xi closed the medicine box and sat down. The sofa didn't move. She is not stupid, so she shouldn't throw herself into the net. "Is there any conspiracy? You think too much. I know about you and that Shao Mian. But this time, Gu Yu and Zhao Zhiman, the woman, also went. Gu Yu is also related to Shao Mian. Maybe they still care. If you don't get on with you, don't drop me the chain!" Qiu Qianqian nodded Gu Xi's forehead and looked at his daughter with a hatred of iron and steel.

## Chapter 670: What can happen

When she was at her husband's house, the woman Zhao Zhiman had just started relying on her mother-in-law's favor and often suppressed her. Later, she became addicted to gambling and mad at her mother-in-law alive, and never dared to return to her mother-in-law again.

Now that her husband is not up to date, Qiu Qianqian feels that even if he is down, he can't lose his momentum with Zhao Zhiman.

What's more, Qiu Qianqian was proud of the proud daughter who heard that she was now being mad and tortured by those disgusting people's scandals.

Gu Yu was not afraid of being ashamed. Gu Xi only suffered a little injury on her face. What's so scary.

After making up his mind, Qiu Qianqian pulled Gu Xi out of the door, stuffed it into his second-hand BMW, and drove to the Diet Hotel.

### Diet Hotel

Looking at the ladies and ladies coming in and out, Qiu Qianqian happily blossomed on her face that was fairly well maintained, and instantly felt that he was also much more noble.

Gu Xi struggled to get rid of her mother's control, but it was so tight that she did not loosen it at all.

After entering the Diet Hotel and appearing in the eyes of everyone, Gu Xi had no turning back.

The Diet Hotel was simply decorated. Li Qianluo set up dozens of tea tables and invited dozens of professional tea ladies.

As soon as I walked into the entrance of the hall, I could hear everyone talking in low voices and smell the rich tea fragrance.

"Mom, if something happens today, I will be killed by you too!" Gu Xi cast a irritated look, her mother who was tasting the fine green tea.

How could Li Qaluo's women let her go!

Qiu Qianqian waved his daughter perfunctorily, "Don't worry, so many people, what can happen?" Oh, the aftertaste of this Longjing is really sweet, she hasn't drunk such good tea in a long time.

After Gu Xi heard so many people, her heart gradually calmed down. That's right, so many people are watching here, no matter how rampant Li Qianluo and Bo Yiyue are, they will definitely not dare to do excessive things in full view!

After eight o'clock, Qiu Qianqian was talking vigorously with his daughter and a pair of mothers and daughters, dressed in beige cheongsam, and Li Xiaoluo with snow white mink fur shawl appeared on the stage.

After giving an elegant speech to the guests, they brought out a lot of high-quality tea for the tea lady to make for everyone. Gu Xi absently accompanied Qiu Qianqian to sit in front of Jin Junmei's tea table, looking around with a pair of eyes, and she saw the person she expected.

Such as Bo Yiyue, Tang Dantong, Ye Lingling and Gu Yu!

Within five minutes, a woman wearing an off-white cheongsam and a shawl of the same color as Li Qingluo approached thoughtfully Gu Xi.

"Lawyer Gu, are you here to taste Jin Junmei?" Bo Yiyue's voice immediately rang Gu Xi's nerves, raising her vigilance. She turned her head.

Bo Yiyue, Li Qianluo, Tang Dantong and Ye Lingling are the focus of everyone tonight. Because the clothes of the four people are exactly the same except for the color of cheongsam and lipstick.

At this moment, Bo Yiyue was holding a cup of green tea and looked at herself with a smile. Gu Xi suppressed the fear in her heart and looked at her blankly.

She couldn't panic and braked quietly to see what Bo Yiyue wanted to do.

Also, the two people now have their faces torn apart, and there is no need to face each other with smiles.

"Is there anything?" Gu Xi frowned without any trace of Jin Jun's eyebrows, who had cooled off from the cup of tasting tea.

She didn't like the taste, including other teas.

Gu Xi looked very calm, making Bo Yiyue sneer in her heart. She was basically sure now that the person who wanted to kill herself over and over again was the very deep woman in the city in front of her!

"What's wrong with Lawyer Gu's face?"

Facing Bo Yiyue's knowing question, Gu Xi clenched her teeth secretly, and many people had already turned their gazes here.

After a while, Gu Xi loosened her teeth and smiled slightly, "Miss Bo, this has nothing to do with you, please don't be nosy."

Upon hearing her words, Bo Yiyue raised her eyebrows, oh! It had nothing to do with her.

However, she really didn't want to separate the relationship like this, and gradually approached Gu Xi and pulled her up. Qiu Qianqian also felt something was wrong, put down the tea cup in his hand, and took his daughter's other hand, "Xixi, what's the matter?" Just now I heard Xixi called her Miss Po. Is the woman in front of him thin? Yiyue?

The next words confirmed Qiu Qianqian's thoughts.

"What's the matter? When your daughter is a mistress to destroy other people's marriages, she still has the face to meet people! It's really shameless!" Bo Yiyue said unceremoniously, making Qiu Qianqian's mother and daughter red eyes with anger.

There were already a lot of people around, and they all pointed to Gu Xi when they heard Bo Yiyue's words.

"Bo Yiyue, please pay attention to your words, and be careful that I sue you for slander!" Gu Xi's hands quietly clenched into fists, and she knew something would happen! I blame my mother for pulling her here!

Bo Yiyue raised her big red lips, laughed softly, and swiftly tore off the gauze from her face while he was unprepared.

"Ah!" Gu Xi was unprepared, and the sudden pain made her scream.

Just about to hold her aching face, Bo Yiyue took her wrist.

"Let me see, what is this character on your face?" After Bo Yiyue's prompt, everyone found that the scar on Gu Xi's face was two characters.

It didn't take long for a young girl to exclaim, "The words 'Little Three' are engraved on her face!"

"This Gu Xi is indeed a junior. I was online before and saw netizens calling her a junior. It seems to be true."

"Of course it's true. Bo Yiyue has already told the netizens about this."

“Oh, how come he is such a \*\*\*\* who looks like a human!”

...

The discussion around her gradually became unpleasant, and Gu Xi's face turned red and white.

One forcefully broke free his wrist from Bo Yiyue's hand and glared at her, “Bo Yiyue. You bitch, Shao Mian and I really love each other. If it weren't for you, how could we cancel the engagement?”

Why didn't she directly look for the killer, so she solved Bo Yiyue with a single shot?

“You really love each other?” Bo Yiyue had a sour taste in her heart. Whether it was true or not, she was jealous.

Gu Xi hesitated, but nodded very surely.

Behind Bo Yiyue ordered, Li Qianluo asked those who followed her to bring her mobile phone.

In front of everyone, he dialed a phone number remarked as Shao Mian.

The call was quickly connected, and Bo Yiyue turned on the speaker, and a low voice that made the girls blush, “Yiyue.”

“My dear, attorney Gu said that you and her really love each other. I'm here to verify it.”

Bo Yiyue's voice was neither salty nor weak, but Shao Mian was a little flustered, for fear of her misunderstanding.

“Hey, who do I love, don't you realize it?” Shao Mian didn't know her situation yet, so of course he was telling the truth.



Chapter 671: as long as you are happy

Bo Yiyue triumphantly looked at Gu Xi's pale face and acted like a baby, "If you don't tell me, how would I know." Shao Mian was really good this time, very good!

Shao Mian put down the documents in his hand, leaned back in his chair, and confessed seriously, "Bo Yiyue, I love you." The voice is very affectionate and magnetic, and many women are impressed by his voice.

Some little girls even started screaming not calmly, "Shao Mian is so infatuated, so cool!"

"I'm a voice control, what should I do, I'm going to get stuck."

...Bo Yiyue didn't expect Shao Mian to be so direct, and couldn't help but blush, "Well, do this first, bye!"

Shao Mian had actually heard someone screaming, and when she was puzzled, she cut off the phone call when she wanted to ask her what happened.

Bo Yiyue stabilized her slightly accelerated heartbeat, and handed the phone to the person behind her. The green tea in the cup had already cooled a lot, and she poured it directly onto Gu Xi's face.

"Lawyer Gu, this cup of green tea will let you wake up and see the world clearly, lest you have delusions and always dream of other men." The green tea leaves are stuck to Gu Xi's hair and everywhere on her face.

She looked at her wet fur and the unceremonious laughter around her in shock, Gu Xixin sank suddenly.

She wiped her face in embarrassment, resisting the urge to cry, and irrationally raised her hand to thin Yiyue.

Two women came out from behind Bo Yiyue and stopped Gu Xi.

Qiu Qianqian recovered from the shock. She loves vanity, and she racks her brain every day to think about how to get rich.

But she wouldn't do anything like being a junior, so she walked up to Gu Xi and slapped it.

"Mom..." Gu Xi looked at Qiu Qianqian who was so angry that her mother didn't help her. Why did she still fall into trouble? Gu Xi is about to collapse.

Qiu Qianqian's slap made everyone look down on Gu Xi even more. Now even her mother admitted that Gu Xi was a junior,

and she slapped her hand in anger on the spot.

So, it didn't take long for Gu Xi to get into the fact that she was a junior in someone else's marriage, and she was ruined in country C.

The boss of the office where she was supposed to be admitted, heard his wife tell her about Gu Xi, and immediately sent her an email, asking her not to use the office tomorrow.

After the farce was over, Gu Yu, hiding in the crowd, looked at Bo Yiyue bitterly. Bo Yiyue, you finally came back. After ruining my reputation, you went to ruin the reputation of my cousin. Wait for me! And that grandma Shao Mian, you all die for me!

That night, Bo Yiyue went to the apartment arranged by the company, but Shao Mian did not come to her either.

Bored before going to bed, Li Qianluo sent her a video, which is exactly how she punishes her.

After hesitating for a night, when it was almost noon the next day, Bo Yiyue sent it to Shao Mian.

When Shao Mian saw the video that Bo Yiyue sent to herself, she understood what was going on with her phone call last night.

It turned out that she went to rectify Gu Xi, and then used him to completely attack Gu Xi.

This naughty little woman...

WeChat rang again. It was Bo Yiyue's WeChat, Shao Mian, I hurt your woman. If you want to get revenge on me, just let me go.

How to avenge her? Dare he? Just look at her and take care of it.

He didn't even dare to say a word, for fear of angering her again! If he runs back to the United States again, wouldn't his previous efforts be in vain?

Typed a few words and responded quickly.

Bo Yiyue, who was driving, saw his WeChat and couldn't help but chuckle.

as long as you are happy.

Drove happily in the direction of the old house, without noticing a car behind the car.

When he arrived at the old house, Yang Ziqin was resting at home today, thinking about Gu Xi Gu Yu. Seeing Bo Yiyue

came, she didn't speak, and went straight upstairs.

Bo Yiyue was surprised that Yang Ziqin did not drive herself out.

Han Min in the living room saw her and hurriedly greeted her, "Yiyue, come on, I have seen all yesterday's video."

How did grandma see it? Lualuo said that she had blocked the video and didn't let it out.

Seeing the doubt in her eyes, Han Min explained, "Dantong sent it to me. It's really relieved, like a junior like Gu Xi, you should let the whole world know!"

I accidentally floated to the top of the stairs on the second floor. I don't know why, Bo Yiyue suddenly thought of what Shao Mian said in the bedroom upstairs a few years ago: If there is really a junior between the three of us, it's you. Yiyue! Suddenly he couldn't be happy.

"Well, grandma, Kangkang went to kindergarten?" Mianmian is still with Bo Yiyang. She will start filming tomorrow. Let's see grandma first.

"Yeah, don't worry about Kangkang. It's great here. The matter between you and Xiao Mian should be resolved as soon as possible! Don't waste it like this anymore!" Han Min took Bo Yiyue's hand and looked into her eyes. Full of worries. Thinking of the days with Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue smiled embarrassedly, "Grandma, in fact, my relationship with Shao Mian has been much better during this period. Let's see later. If we can, we will remarry."

Han Min nodded like a rattle, and the two quickly reconciled, and then brought the great-granddaughter back, and her life was complete.

The doorbell of the old house was suddenly rang, and the two of them were downstairs. Bo Yiyue released Han Min's hand and went to open the door.

Standing outside was Gu Yu. Bo Yiyue's smile froze on her face, and she asked unhappy Gu Yu, who had an abnormal face, "What are you doing?" Isn't she crazy? How was it released.

Gu Yu ignored her, pushed Bo Yiyue a little, and walked into the living room.

"Hey, what are you doing!" Bo Yiyue stumbled, holding on to the shoe cabinet on the side, and didn't let herself fall.

Seeing Gu Yu approaching her grandma, she quickly followed. “Gu Yu? What are you doing?” Han Min stared at the woman with a bad face. She was ill. She didn’t say a word, but looked at herself gloomily.

Gu Yu was thinking about the events of recent years in her mind. From the very beginning, she and Shao Mian were together, and Han Min strongly opposed it.

Then, Bo Yiyue’s horizontal sword seized love, which completely changed Shao Mian’s heart.

Shao Mian ignored her because she had no money, and she had to wander between Fei Teng and Shao Zhinan.

...

If it weren’t for Han Min, she wouldn’t have fallen to where she is today.

All this is thanks to Han Min! There was a deep hatred in Gu Yu’s eyes.

Yu Guang swept the fruit knife on the table and picked it up without hesitation. Han Min and Bo Yiyue both raised them with fright.

“Gu Yu, are you crazy? What are you going to do?” Bo Yiyue hurriedly ran to Han Min.

Han Min took erratic steps, trying to avoid Gu Yu.

Chapter 672: Shao Mian, come and save me

Gu Yu suddenly looked up to the sky and laughed, as if she saw Han Min and Bo Yiyue die by her knife.

“You die, all die! Hahahahaha.”

The door of Yang Ziqin’s bedroom on the second floor was not closed, and the sudden movement from downstairs aroused Yang Ziqin’s curiosity.

When she reached the top of the stairs, she saw a woman holding a fruit knife chasing Bo Yiyue and Han Min.

Yang Ziqin was so scared that his head went blank, the woman was Gu Yu, what did she want to do...

Bo Yiyue protected Han Min and hid behind the sofa, she guarded Han Min behind her. Looking at the fruit knife approaching her, she tried her best to calm herself, “Gu Yu, you can say what you want.” She can give anything except Shao Mian.

Han Min took advantage of Bo Yiyue’s protection, picked up the phone on the table next to him, and quickly dialed 110.

Gu Yu seemed to be excited by seeing Han Min’s movements, but he couldn’t answer Bo Yiyue’s words, so he rushed forward.

Her knife was aimed at the grandma behind her, Bo Yiyue anxiously blocked it, and Gu Yu cut her arm abruptly.

Painful Bo Yiyue immediately lost her voice. When Han Min saw that Bo Yiyue’s arm was scratched, she began to feel uncomfortable. The phone that was calling the police fell to the ground.

“Yiyue, how are you, Yiyue...”

Han Min walked to Bo Yiyue’s side and wanted to see her wound.

However, Gu Yu didn’t give them a chance to breathe, and swiped at Han Min again.

With one effort, Bo Yiyue picked up the ashtray next to it and smashed it, but Gu Yu avoided it, so she didn’t hurt two people with the knife.

Yang Ziqin upstairs finally reacted and ran back to the room in a panic, took out his cell phone, and called 110 to the police.

Then when he rushed downstairs, he dialed Shao Mian’s number, “Xiao Mian, come back soon, something happened.”

Hearing Yang Ziqin’s trembling voice, Shao Mian’s heart

twitched. He hadn't seen his mother like this.

Without asking too much, he put on his jacket, left all the executives in the meeting room, and rushed out of the company.

Old house

Yang Ziqin finished the call and then threw the phone aside, "Xiaoyu, what's the matter with you? If you have something to say, put the knife down!"

Facts have proved that it is useless to reason with Gu Yu.

The knife in her hand still stabbed Han Min mercilessly.

After a few stabbings, Gu Yu became angry. She spotted Han Min's back and tried hard...

A figure flashed past, Han Min was blocked again, and the fruit knife entered Bo Yiyue's stomach accurately.

Time stopped at this moment, and Yang Ziqin's legs fell softly and sat on the sofa next to him.

Gu Yu looked at the blood spilling from Bo Yiyue's body, and her sanity seemed to be awakened, and she was stunned for a moment.

"Yiyue!" Han Min's eyes reddened instantly, and his voice became hoarse because of excitement.

And after Bo Yiyue was shocked, was she thinking that she was going to die? No, even if you die, you can't let Gu Yu hurt your grandma! Grandma treats her not badly, she can't repay her life enough!

He clenched his teeth tightly, and pulled out the knife with force. The warm blood splashed on the ground, Gu Yu's face...

After taking two steps forward, Bo Yiyue stabbed the knife into Gu Yu's body viciously while Gu Yu was still on the spot. "Hmm..." Gu Yu was stabbed unguarded, and the blood on her side soon soaked her yellow coat.

Bo Yiyue shook his head, resisting dizziness, and drew the knife from Gu Yu's body. She originally wanted to pierce Gu Yu's heart directly, but after her head became dizzy again, Bo Yiyue's knife pierced Gu Yu's chest half-deep and half-shallow.

Pull it out again, throwing the knife far away.

Gu Yu knelt down on the ground along the corner of the table.

Bo Yiyue looked back at the incredible Han Min with a smile,

and asked weakly, “Grandma... are you okay?”

Han Min recovered, and hurriedly supported the shaky Bo Yiyue, “Yiyue, grandma is okay, please hold on for a moment... Grandma will call the doctor now.

With his old hands, he hurriedly touched the phone on the ground, took it several times, but did not pick it up.

Finally took a deep breath, picked up the phone, and dialed 120.

After calling the ambulance, Bo Yiyue followed the wall and slowly sat on the ground. The blood flowed slowly down the corners of her lips, she was so uncomfortable, and her mother was so uncomfortable...

Shao Mian came to rescue me. My stomach hurts and my arm hurts. “Shao Mian...” she muttered softly.

Han Min heard her weakly calling Shao Mian’s name, tears falling down.

“Yiyue, my dear grandson-in-law, you have to hold on...

Grandma has called you an ambulance, Yiyue...” Han Min tears up, and she is the one who has made Yiyue tired.

Gu Yu, who was next to him, was already in a bad spirit, and had passed out after being stabbed twice.

At this moment, Yang Ziqin stood up from the sofa and walked in front of the two people with weak legs.

Looking at Bo Yiyue, whose whole body was covered in blood, she covered her mouth and kept herself from crying.

“Bo Yiyue...Bo Yiyue...you have to be good, good.” In the scene just now, Yang Ziqin saw it really, and Bo Yiyue took two stabs from Gu Yu for Han Min.

For the safety of others, she is willing to sacrifice herself without hesitation. Why does she not like this Bo Yiyue?

Hearing Yang Ziqin’s comfort, Bo Yiyue’s eyes widened in shock, but she was so uncomfortable that she couldn’t say a word.

The whistle of the police car, from far to near.

Bo Yiyue is really uncomfortable, everything hurts...

“Shao Mian...”

Han Min approached Bo Yiyue and held her hand tightly,

“Child, you have to hold on, Xiao Mian will be here soon.”

“Yes, yes, I already called him, don’t sleep.” Yang Ziqin wiped away tears indiscriminately, and firmly grasped Bo Yiyue’s

other \*\*\*\* hand.

The blood on Bo Yiyue's body was still flowing, and she smiled at the two people weak and weak, "Let Brother Shao Mian... take care of...our...children..."

In the end, she still didn't hold it, her eyes went dark and she passed out.

"Yiyue, Yiyue..." Han Min was anxious and almost fainted. He quickly stabilized his breath, and coordinated with the police who rushed over to lift Bo Yiyue up.

When Shao Mian drove all the way back to the old house, Bo Yiyue happened to be carried into the ambulance.

Shao Mian's whole heart was lifted, and after he was sure that his grandma and mother were fine, he immediately followed him into the ambulance. Seeing that the little woman passed out into a coma covered in blood, Shao Mian's head went blank for the first time in history.

"How is she...?" Shao Mian asked blankly, holding her cold little hand tightly.



Chapter 673: Mom supports you

After the face of the little nurse wearing a mask turned red, he quickly replied, “The patient has already been given hemostasis measures, and now he is taken back to the hospital for rescue.”

After a call from Shao Mian, the ambulance turned around and went to Chengyang Private Hospital.

Si Chengyang in the hospital had just finished a major operation, and before he left the operating room, a little nurse rushed in.

“President Secretary, Lawyer Shao just called and asked you to wait at the entrance of the hospital. He has patients in urgent need of rescue.”

Si Chengyang was puzzled, Shao Mian? “What’s the patient?” Take off the mask, quickly take off the sterile gown, and walked out of the operating room.

The person who can be delivered by Shao Mian himself must be his important person.

As soon as he reached the entrance of the outpatient clinic, an ambulance from the outer hospital stopped in front of him.

The one who was lifted from the car was actually wearing an oxygen mask and covered in blood, Bo Yiyue! Si Chengyang shook his heart, glanced at Shao Mian with a gloomy expression, and asked the nurse next to him, “What’s the situation with the patient?”

Bo Yiyue was pushed all the way to the rescue room by the crowd. The little nurse panted slightly and replied to Si Chengyang, “The patient was injured by a fruit knife. His stomach was more serious, and his arm had been treated with simple hemostasis. “

By a fruit knife? In a hurry, Si Chengyang glanced at the silent Shao Mian again, but now was not the time to ask why, and he went into the operating room again, ignoring his exhaustion.

The lights in the operating room quickly turned on, and Shao Mian outside the operating room was unusually calm. I don’t know how long he had been standing, and the mobile phone in his pocket rang again and again.

It wasn’t until the third time that Shao Mian slowly took out his cell phone and connected to the phone, “Mom.”

“Xiao Mian, which hospital are you in?” Yang Ziqin’s slightly

anxious voice made Shao Mian unable to guess what his mother was thinking.

“Mom, you have never liked her, so don’t come to see her.” Bo Yiyue, sorry, I didn’t protect you!

Bo Yiyue, you have to be good, your husband is waiting for you outside!

From now on, Bo Yiyue will do whatever he wants, even if something goes wrong, he will give her everything.

As long as she is well, happy, and safe, he will be satisfied.

Knowing what his son meant, Yang Ziqin was speechless for a while, and then anxiously expressed his thoughts, “Xiao Mian, my mother is wrong, how will you treat Bo Yiyue well in the future?”

Shao Mian was silent for a long time, and then told Yang Ziqin where he was.

Ten minutes later

The mother-in-law and daughter-in-law who were supporting each other hurried to the rescue room. Han Min watched Shao Mian standing straight in front of the operating room, motionless back, tears fell again.

“Xiao Mian.” The old and hoarse voice awakened Shao Mian who was immersed in various thoughts.

He withdrew the emotions in his eyes and looked at the two in front of him blankly, “Grandma, Mom.”

“Xiao Mian...” I blame her as an old lady, but for her Yiyue girl, she wouldn’t have been hurt.

After Shao Mian paused for a while, Shao Mian regained his sense of being forced away, and walked to the tearful Han Min.

“Grandma, don’t cry, she will be fine.” Bo Yiyue will be fine, she must be reluctant to part with him and her son.

Han Min nodded repeatedly and wiped his tears with a handkerchief, “Xiao Mian, Gu Yu, Gu Yu came to kill me, the girl of Yiyue...” Han Min said, crying again.

The wrinkled corners of his eyes were soaked with tears.

“Mom, don’t feel uncomfortable, come on, sit down first.”

Yang Ziqin couldn’t bear to see Han Min look like this, and together with Shao Mian, he put Han Min on the bench next to him.

Gu Yu!

Shao Mian faintly recited the name in his heart.

“Gu Yu is crazy, she is holding a fruit knife madly at your grandma, Shao Mian, you must not let her go this time! If it wasn't for Bo Yiyue, your grandma must be the one who was injured!” Yang Ziqin felt like she was blind before. At first glance, Gu Yu would be very optimistic!

The \*video is so hard to say, it's crazy enough to kill...

At this moment, Yang Ziqin admired her mother-in-law very much, and she knew people with her insight, and stopped Shao Mian and Gu Yu early.

With a big sigh of relief, Yang Ziqin felt his son's cold eyes. Shao Mian looked at his mother coldly, as if he was visiting her to see if her reaction was true or false.

Knowing what Shao Mian meant, Yang Ziqin sighed heavily, “Xiao Mian, mom knows it was wrong. From now on, you will be fine with Bo Yiyue, mom will support you.”

Her words made Shao Mian put down his guard.

The next two people carefully told Shao Mian the whole process of the matter.

One hour later, the indicator light in the operating room was still on, and Shao Mian's inner fear began to spread.

Why didn't you hurt yourself for grandma? It's her?

Does she know that his heart hurts very much?

Bo Yiyue was also afraid of pain, but he was not by her side when she was in pain the most.

Looking at the familiar hospital, Shao Mian remembered that he had accompanied her once four years ago.

Painless people say it is painless, but if such a big piece of flesh falls from the body, it must be painful too?

Sorry, Bo Yiyue.

Sorry, wife.

...

An hour and a half

The indicator light in the operating room went out, Han Min wiped away the tears on his face, and was supported by Shao Mian and Yang Ziqin to stand.

Two minutes later

The door of the operating room opened and Si Chengyang, who was wiping sweat, walked out first.

“Chengyang, how is Yiyue?” Han Min ignored his boss

Chengyang's serious quirks of cleanliness, and took his hand anxiously.

Si Chengyang didn't mind Han Min's actions either. Since Tang Dantong and his son were born, his serious cleanliness addiction has been cured a lot.

He patted Han Min's hand comfortingly, "Grandma, the knife didn't hurt the vital organs, but after Yiyue was pulled out, the wound was bleeding heavily. Now the bleeding has stopped, there is nothing serious, don't worry.

Hearing that it was okay, several people were relieved.

Bo Yiyue, who was still in a coma, was pushed out by the nurse, and Shao Mian greeted him first.

Seeing the woman's pale face, Shao Mian's heart seemed to be torn apart.

"When will you wake up?"

Si Chengyang folded the used handkerchief, put it in his pocket, and planned to take it home later for his wife to wash him.

Hearing Shao Mian's question, Si Chengyang glanced at Shao Mian again, and suddenly felt that Shao Mian was very pitiful, and he didn't even know that he still had a daughter.

"Two hours."

Bo Yiyue was pushed into the high-level ward. After Shao Mian was sure she was okay, he grabbed Si Chengyang who was about to leave.

Si Chengyang frowned slightly looking at the torn sleeve. But think of my wife's warning: get rid of your bad problem of cleanliness!

Then he loosened his brows again.

The two walked to the corridor outside the ward, Shao Mian looked at him seriously, "I would like to ask you something." consult? Si Chengyang raised his eyebrows. When was Shao Mian so polite?

"Say it!"

Chapter 674: She is the biggest now

Shao Mian nodded, pushed open the door of the ward, and gave Yang Ziqin an explanation.

The two went to the dean's office upstairs together. Within a few minutes, Si Chengyang, who was about to enter the office, took Shao Mian into his laboratory.

Pinching the timing, Shao Mian walked out of the laboratory two hours later, thinking of the corpse he had just used for the experiment, and vomiting into the elevator.

Is Si Chengyang really serious about cleanliness? Seeing such a disgusting corpse, why didn't you even reflect on it?

In the senior ward on the eighth floor

Han Min sat on the side of the hospital bed, holding Bo Yiyue's hand, and refused to let go.

Yang Ziqin saw Shao Mian coming back and stood up from the sofa, "Xiao Mian, the police station called just now, saying that Gu Yu is in the Second People's Hospital and is about to arrest her."

Hearing Gu Yu's name, the man's eyes were full of yin birds, but, "Don't worry, let her take care of her injuries, I will find someone to look after her."

Not urgent?

Shao Mian was not in a hurry. The mother-in-law and daughter-in-law in the ward were in a hurry, and Bo Yiyue, who was already half asleep, was also in a hurry.

"Xiao Mian, you really let me down!" Han Min looked at his grandson sadly. Gu Yu is already like this. Is Shao Mian still unable to let her go?

Looking at her grandma's expression, she knew that she had misunderstood what she meant. Just about to explain, the woman who had closed her glasses on the hospital bed suddenly opened her mouth, "Shao Mian, the bastard... Die!" It's all now, he is still protecting Gu Yu, oooooooo, Bo Yiyue cried aggrievedly.

She was so sad that she was so hurt that she still lost to that Gu Yu.

She will never forgive Shao Mian for the rest of her life!

Thin warm lips were printed on her forehead, and then there were tears in the corners of her eyes.

The door of the ward was closed by Yang Ziqin from outside,

leaving space for two people.

Bo Yiyue opened her eyes, and Shao Mian's face close at hand made her close her eyes again angrily.

She moved her right arm unintentionally, and the pain caused by the incision made the woman gasp with cold air grinning. It hurts her to death! Gu Yu, this \*\*\*\* woman, she will cut her a thousand times another day!

The woman grinned, very funny, but Shao Mian did not smile because he was distressed.

"Wife, open your eyes." What he said just now was not what they thought, he could explain it.

Bo Yiyue didn't dare to move, fearing that he might get the wound again, so she didn't open her eyes or speak at all.

The ward was quiet. Shao Mian sat on the edge of the bed and took her uninjured arm. "Goodbye, is the wound still hurting?" He looked at her with several layers of bandages on her waist. Dare to touch, afraid of her pain, and finally kissed gently.

What Bo Yiyue endured today, he will double back to Gu Yu! "Shao Mian, you get out!" Bo Yiyue opened her eyes, staring at him pale.

"What I meant just now..."

"Does it have anything to do with me?" Bo Yiyue sneered. She would never listen to this man's rhetoric anymore.

Shao Mian sighed secretly, it was really time for her to wake up, just to hear something that shouldn't be heard. Explain her unbelief, don't explain her anger.

"If you want to hear my explanation, I will explain it. If you don't want to listen to my explanation, I will show it to you directly, but the premise is that you don't get angry." Being in the recovery period, getting angry is bad for your body.

"I don't listen, I don't listen!" His body was too weak, and Bo Yiyue's voice was weak, which meant he did not resist.

"Yes, it's up to you, I won't say if you don't listen."

Shao Mian followed her, now she is the biggest, she is what she says.

The man was too docile, so Bo Yiyue had to doubt, weakly questioned, "Shao Mian, haven't you figured out how to fool me? Needless to say, I must be happy!

... Shao Mian laughed blankly, women are really strange creatures.

Hanging her bangs behind her ears, “My wife, get better soon.” When he saw her covered in blood, Shao Mian realized what it was like before.

The heart speeded up, as if being torn and pained abruptly, his whole body was shaking, and he didn’t even know what was going on.

No matter how big things happened before, even if he was framed when he was young, he was put in jail for half a month, he had never been so panicked and overwhelmed.

“What do you do to get better so quickly? See you show affection with other women? You are uneasy and kind...” The voice became smaller and smaller, and he fell asleep tired after speaking the last sentence.

Knowing her physical condition, Shao Mian tucked her quilt and pressed a kiss on the woman’s forehead.

Bo Yiyue, get well soon, not for you to see me show affection with other women, but for other women to see me show affection with you.

Opening the door of the ward, Han Min and Yang Ziqin were sitting on the chairs in the corridor outside and chatting.

Seeing Shao Mian coming out, Han Min stood up, “How about Yiyue girl?”

“Grandma, she’s asleep again, you go in first.” He took out the cigarette case from his pocket and drew a cigarette between his lips.

Han Min nodded and entered the ward with Yang Ziqin.

Shao Mian’s cell phone rang, he walked to the window sill at the end of the corridor, lit a cigarette, and said, “No more news, no need to contact again.”

The person who wanted to frame Bo Yiyue had a superb wrist. He had been investigating for so long and there was no clue. Even Gu Xi, the call log was tuned out, and there was no suspicious person.

“Yes, Attorney Shao, Gu Xi had several secret meetings with a Japanese named Uemura Sakura. And this Uemura Sakura has an underground organization in Japan called Fujido. After investigating for several days, it was discovered that Fujido had a crime. record of.”

“What are the cases on the criminal record.”

“There are murders, smuggling and human trafficking.”

Shao Mian looked at the scenery outside the window and pondered for a few seconds, “Is there anything else?”

“Yes, in Ms. Jingxiu’s mobile phone call records, there was a contact with Gu Xi, and the time coincided with the time of Miss Bo’s accident.”

Shao Mian took a deep breath, Gu Xi...He savored these two words carefully.

He was actually defeated by a woman, Shao Mian.

Very useless!

I remembered that Bo Yiyue once said that the person she thought was bad for her was Gu Xi or Gu Yu. He was a little angry at the time for her unreasonable trouble and lack of evidence...

Shao Mian’s mood at the moment is like knocking over a five-flavored bottle.

Therefore, for those who are disadvantaged by Bo Yiyue, from beginning to end, only Gu Yu and Gu Xi. And he provoked these two women.

Shao Mian asked faintly, “Where is Jingxiu?”

“Miss Jing, this time has been much better, and there are signs of waking up at any time. Our people take turns guarding for 24 hours.”

“Well, the bodyguard is not enough to adjust, she wakes up, contact me as soon as possible!”



Chapter 675: It's my own daughter

After hanging up the phone, Shao Mian stood in front of the windowsill for a long time.

Gu Xi, Gu Yu, who hurt Bo Yiyue too much, don't want to run away.

Not far behind, two small figures sneaked into the high-level ward quietly. Shao Mian, who was still thinking about his plan, did not notice.

Cigarettes were lit one by one and squeezed out, until the cigarette case was empty, he put away the phone and walked into the ward.

The sound of leather shoes stopped at the door of the ward.

Looking in through the glass window of the door, a small lilac figure was crawling \*\*\*\* the bed.

He opened his little mask and kissed the sleeping Bo Yiyue's cheek.

is her?

The little girl Kang Kang received from the company last time, Shao Mian's heart softened a lot.

However, she seemed to have a good relationship with Bo Yiyue.

And grandma, with loving eyes on Kangkang and the little girl standing on the other side of the bed.

Yang Ziqin turned her back to him, and Shao Mian couldn't see her expression.

Gently pushing open the door of the ward, for the man who suddenly appeared, except for Yang Ziqin, who didn't know anything, the other young and old were panicked instantly.

Even though Bo Mianmian was ready to see her father again, the moment she saw Shao Mian, she couldn't help being taken aback.

Although she was wondering why her mother refused to let her recognize her father, Bo Mianmian was still very obedient and came to the hospital after being fully armed.

"Dad." Shao Jiakang rolled his eyes and immediately ran over to hug Shao Mian's thigh.

Shao Mian picked up his son, "How did you come here?"

Shao Jiakang replied honestly, "After the kindergarten is over, the uncle driver sent us over. My mom and dad are not at home, so I brought her with me. Do you mind dad?"

Shao Mian looked at the little girl who was bowing her head and wringing her fingers at this moment, his heart softened. It's just that he hasn't answered Shao Jiakang, so Shao Jiakang continued, "It's useless if you mind, dad. Mianmian has a good relationship with my mother. If she knows, she will let Mianmian come over and see her."

This little girl has a good relationship with Bo Yiyue? Shao Mian wondered.

Bo Yiyue just returned to Country C. When did he develop a good relationship with this little girl named Mianmian?

Han Min noticed that Shao Mian felt something was wrong, and came to help. "Kangkang, let the driver take his sister back. Your mother is okay. Don't worry about your mom and dad."

Although she wanted her great-granddaughter to recognize her ancestor and return to her clan, it also depends on what Yiyue meant. Before Yiyue let her go, she respected Yiyue's opinion. Shao Mian put down his son, walked up to the little girl with her head down, squatted down, and stared at her.

His actions caused Han Min and Shao Jiakang to lift their hearts instantly, both nervous and excited.

They were nervous because they were afraid that Mianmian would be recognized by Shao Mian, and they were also excited that Mianmian would be recognized by Shao Mian.

"Mianmian." Shao Mian called softly, making Bo Mianmian almost unable to hold back a call to father!

In the end, he just changed the word father into, "Uncle."

Shao Mian raised a nice smile and touched her black braids, "Why are you still wearing a mask? Is the illness still good?"

How could he have such an illusion that Bo Mianmian was wearing a mask to avoid him.

Bo Mianmian raised his head slightly, and looked at him with similar eyes to Shao Mian, "It's not good, uncle."

Shao Mian was a little anxious when she said that her illness was not healed. "The dean of this hospital is a good friend of his uncle. His medical skills are very good. Uncle will take you to let him show you, OK?"

Bo Mianmian immediately shook her head. Of course she knew that Uncle Chengyang's medical skills were very good, but she was not really sick.

“Thank you, uncle, no need, my... brother said that my illness will get better soon.”

brother? She has an older brother? Shao Mian smiled at her slightly, and did not force her, “Well, when you are better, come to find uncle, who will take you out to play with Kangkang.”

The little girl nodded, her good-looking appearance made Shao Mian like her more and more.

What if this little girl was her own daughter...

Bo Mianmian glanced at Bo Yiyue, who was still asleep, and asked Shao Mian nervously, “Uncle, Mom... Is the aunt really all right?”

Shao Mian shook his head, “Don’t worry, your aunt has nothing to do, and she is sleeping now.” The girl is still intimate, looking at Mian Mian with her frowning brow, and then at her son who has been staring at Mian Mian. After being here for so long, I didn’t see his son caring about Bo Yiyue.

Just as he kissed his son, Shao Jiakang was suddenly stunned by Laozi, a bit inexplicable.

Bo Mianmian felt relieved when he heard his father say that his mother was fine.

When leaving, she reluctantly looked at her mother and Shao Mian, and was taken away by Kang Kang. Shao Mian sent them to the driver’s car before returning to the ward.

Send Han Min and Yang Ziqin away, let Fat Sheep bring notebooks and documents, and he will work with Bo Yiyue.

The sky gradually darkened, and while eating dinner, Shao Mian began to think about cherishing things.

A woman who looks harmless, the city is so deep that even he can’t play with her.

From this point of view, the person who hurt Bo Yiyue four years ago should be this kind of pity!

He took out his mobile phone and dialed a call, “Gu Xi was banned from the lawyers’ circle. Didn’t she get the title of junior three some time ago? Continue to ferment this matter online.”

“Okay, Lawyer Shao!”

“And...just this first.” The rest waited until Bo Yiyue woke up, and he would help her retaliate against Gu Xi.

After hanging up the phone, Shao Mian cleaned up the leftovers and walked to the hospital bed.

Bo Yiyue was still asleep, as if she felt his \* eyes, the woman gradually woke up.

When I opened my eyes, apart from seeing the dim lighting in the room, I saw Shao Mian's handsome handsome face.

Ok! Still more pleasing to the eye.

"I'm hungry." In order to prove that she did not lie, Bo Yiyue's stomach gurgled several times very cooperatively.

The woman's words and actions were so perfect that Shao Mian laughed.

Kissed her on the forehead, walked to the microwave oven not far away, and heated her the sick meal prepared by the hospital.

Next, Bo Yiyue lay halfway on the hospital bed, enjoying Shao Mian's personal feeding service.

"Shao Mian, you did it on purpose!" Bo Yiyue drank the third sip of millet porridge, and began to complain weakly.

The man raised his thick eyebrows slightly, saying that he was innocent, "You just came out of the operating room, and it's good to have millet porridge to drink." She was not injured to the point, but simply had a minor operation.

For normal postoperative patients, it is strictly forbidden to eat anything that day!

"Forget it, I want to drink white water, not this." She put her head aside angrily, to stop the millet porridge Shao Mian fed.

Chapter 676: You and me can't be separated anymore  
Shao Mian glanced at the millet porridge in the bowl, how much she hated it, she would rather drink boiled water to satisfy her hunger than eat this.

"Okay, take another bite."

Bo Yiyue reluctantly drank another sip of millet porridge. The taste was really awful.

"One more bite." The spoon with the porridge was placed on her lips.

... Bo Yiyue tried her best and shouted at Shao Mian, "Lawyer Shao, let's go! I can take care of myself!"

He was here, doing right with her everywhere, and Bo Yiyue didn't want to see him again for a minute.

"Bo Yiyue, picky eaters are not good kids."

...

"How old am I, don't you know yourself?" Child? She is not tender anymore.

Shao Mian smiled slightly, "Age doesn't mean anything, you are naughty and picky, you are just a child!" Put the porridge in front of her again.

The woman still turned her head and decided not to take a sip! Shao Mian nodded to her, Bo Yiyue was so good, he didn't listen to him a word.

I put the porridge in the spoon into my mouth and swallowed it, then took a big sip while holding the bowl, and put the porridge bowl on the side table casually.

In Bo Yiyue's suspicious eyes, Shao Mian took the woman into his arms, lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

Prying open her lips and teeth, the warm millet porridge was passed into her mouth.

...Bo Yiyue wanted to cry without tears, but Shao Mian... unexpectedly... can she say that she is a little sick?

Don't the couples on TV always take medicine? When I got to him, why did it become porridge...

Ahhhhh! She is going crazy!

In the end, she forced her to swallow, and Shao Mian let go of the little woman who was almost unable to breathe.

"Shao Mian! Don't you dare!" Bo Yiyue originally wanted to scold him, but the man quickly took a big mouthful of porridge, and in Bo Yiyue's warning eyes, he held her again...

ten minutes later

Two-thirds of a bowl of millet porridge went into Bo Yiyue's stomach.

Bo Yiyue was dumbfounded, until the man's triumphant eyes got closer and closer. She spit out a few words disgustingly, "Shao Mian, can you still be more nauseous?" Actually, it's so strange that she didn't mean to feel sick...

"Of course! Look at my performance!" Dare to say he is sick? He must feed her until she gets used to it.

...

Find a suitable place beside her, sit and hold her in your arms.

"There are many types of sick meals for the body, not necessarily millet porridge, Shao Mian, you did it on purpose!" The woman raised her hand and pointed to the tip of Shao Mian's nose, questioning dissatisfiedly.

"Yeah! Get well soon and hit me!"

"Shao Mian! You..."

The woman's next words disappeared into the man's deep kiss. His big palm was gently placed on her injured stomach, and the thick bandage on it made his movements gradually become gentle.

For a long time, her lips parted, greedily smelling her fragrant long hair, "Bo Yiyue, let me protect you from now on."

He Shao Mian vowed that from now on, Bo Yiyue would not be injured any more!

...Bo Yiyue had no resistance to the tender Shao Mian.

The ward was very quiet. He raised his head and looked at each other, and Bo Yiyue's heart was beating faster.

When she woke up just now, she heard Shao Mian say not to arrest Gu Yu and want her to heal her injuries. Now I told myself that I would let him protect her in the future. She really didn't understand what Shao Mian was thinking.

I don't know how to answer him, so I closed my eyes and said, "I'm sleepy."

Shao Mian's smile was filled with astringent meaning. "You misunderstood the sentence just now. I want Gu Yu to heal his injuries and to bear more blows in the future." He wants more than just to put Gu Yu in jail, it is necessary to go to jail. Yes, but before that, he has to double the pain Bo Yiyue has endured to her!

Take more blows?

Bo Yiyue looked at the man jokingly, “Do you give her more blows?”

The man nodded.

“Are you willing?” The disbelief in the woman’s tone is not difficult to hear.

Shao Mian sighed secretly and grabbed her little hand, “Bo Yiyue, let’s make up! Don’t be angry with me, and don’t quarrel with me anymore. From now on, my husband will help you deal with the person you want to deal with.”

Whether it is Gu Xi, Gu Yu, or someone else, he will help her. She leaned quietly on his shoulder, silent.

Shao Mian asked for reconciliation again and again. Wouldn’t it be bad if she insisted on herself?

She returned to China from the United States to develop. Does she really care about the money? To put it bluntly, isn’t it for him?

Sometimes you will find Mianmian enviously watching other children with mom and dad. Although Mianmian doesn’t ask or make trouble, she can feel the low mood.

But how could she let go of the grudge that Shao Mian asked her to abort?

Thinking of this, she didn’t want to forgive him.

“Yiyue, I know you still hate me for what happened four years ago, I will apologize again, okay?” His thumb was rubbing back and forth on her smooth face, as long as she was willing to forgive him, Bo Yiyue Let him do anything!

Bo Yiyue was embarrassed. If he knew about the existence of Mianmian, how would he react? Is she going to tell Shao Mian now that he still has a daughter?

Forget it, let’s not talk about it.

Protect yourself first!

“What if I lie to you in the future?” Shao Mian once said that what he hates most is cheating.

Isn’t it a lie to him about the unceasing thing?

Shao Mian paused for a while, and then said without hesitation, “Don’t deliberately lie to me! Even if you really lie, it depends on the plot, but in any case, you and I can’t be separated!”

He is used to having her.

When he was used to having her, she ran away, his heart...

“It depends on the plot?” Bo Yiyue wondered what crime he committed for the plot.

If he knew of the punishment she had tortured after she voluntarily climbed into his bed, forget it, she still don't want it.

Shao Mian looked at the woman thoughtfully, his eyes narrowed, “Bo Yiyue, what did you lie to me?”

His questioning shocked Bo Yiyue, who was thinking, this man was quite shrewd.

He straightened his body and tried to harden himself, “Where is it! What if there is? Shao Mian, don't forget, you are now begging me to get back with you!”

...

Seeing her triumphant look, Shao Mian tried to refute and pressed her back. Following her, “Okay, I beg you to get back together, Bo Yiyue, now you have to agree to it!” Shao Mian did not agree. Really anxious, we must take the necessary measures to take her down!

“Promise you can!” Bo Yiyue adjusted a comfortable sitting position in his arms with the help of Shao Mian, and half of them leaned against his arms.

Well, it feels so good!

It can be seen that she deliberately wanted to embarrass herself, and Shao Mian was mentally prepared, “Well, then promise! If you don't agree, I don't mind threatening you!”



Chapter 677: Several industry leaders

Bo Yiyue pouted dissatisfiedly, is she rarely threatened by him? “Shao Mian, take back your last words for me!”

The woman pretended to be angry and ordered him domineering!

She wanted to see how much Shao Mian’s patience was, so that she could back down.

“Okay, I take it back, be good, and promise me quickly!”

There was no sign of anger on Shao Mian’s face, and he still coaxed her softly.

His reaction made Bo Yiyue surprised. Does Shao Mian really want to get back with her?

“Then you have to promise me one thing first.”

“You said.”

After thinking about it for a while, Bo Yiyue said a word in her heart for a long time, but she didn’t know how to say it. Forget it, isn’t it just a promise!

“From now on, even if I lie to you, don’t blame me! Of course I won’t do anything excessive!” It shouldn’t be too much to hide from him about having a biological daughter!

The abnormality of Bo Yiyue probably gave Shao Mian a bottom.

This little woman has been in the entertainment industry for so long, and she is still so heartless, and her emotions in her heart are easily exposed.

“Good.” He answered very simply.

It made Bo Yiyue feel embarrassed. Shao Mian has always been so straightforward and decisive when facing her. She hesitated to grind harp, either rejecting him or driving him away.

“Okay! I promise you!”

He answered him simply, in exchange for tight hugs and dense kisses from the man.

After the ward was quiet, there was a whisper between the lovers, “Don’t... be out of breath.”

“I will give you artificial respiration.”

“...Don’t.”

“Put your arm aside and don’t touch it.” How is her face hot? Are you shy?

This old hooligan! Shao Mian, yellow and colored, this is a

hospital, and the door of the ward is still transparent glass!  
Don't know how to be ashamed! "No! If you don't let me go, I will block you with my injured arm!"

Carefully put her injured arm, the man responded in a petting way, "Okay, depending on you, let me sleep in a hug."

Shao Mian really lay down beside her, and the woman warned uneasy, "Sleep well!"

"Got it..." The big palm was placed under her neck. Although she didn't move anymore, Bo Yiyue collapsed completely.

Forget it, let him go, Shao Mian who is yellow and colored!

Early next morning

Li Qianluo and his wife, Ye Lingling, Yunjin and Tang Dantong, all gathered in a senior ward of Chengyang Private Hospital.

Eight people gathered around the hospital bed, calmly watching the sleeping couple.

Outside the door of the ward, a few little nurses blushed and peeked in through the glass doors and windows, and a few brilliant and handsome men made the little girls blush and heartbeat.

Even the serious head nurse couldn't help but approached, she was a loyal fan of Li Youwu.

Of course, it was Shao Mian who woke up first. Imagine being watched by eight people. Who can sleep instead? Except for the heartless like Bo Yiyue, Shao Mian's arm resting on his head still sleeps sweetly.

Opening his eyes, Shao Mian calmly looked at the eight people beside the bed, moved Bo Yiyue's head, and sat up by himself. "Several leaders in the industry are really idle, and they ran early in the morning to see other couples sleeping!" Si Chengyang had told everyone about Bo Yiyue's situation before he came here, and it's okay if he knows, he just waits for a good show at the moment.

No, Si Jin Heng took the lead to speak, "Attorney Shao's face is so stinky early in the morning, is it because of desire and dissatisfaction?"

Shao Mian put on his shoes, turned his head and tucked the quilt corners for Bo Yiyue, "I'm satisfied if I can hold me, not to mention dissatisfaction." Actually, he was really a bit.

"Shao Mian, you are such a scumbag. It will be cheaper to hug

my sister. Don't think about other things." Bo Yiyang held Yun Jin's shoulders, his expression a little unkind.

Shao Mian wondered, why only these brothers and sisters said he was scumbag? He has never heard of other people, so is he scumbag or not scumbag?

"What kind of scum, my wife abandoned me for four years, and I haven't sent the divorce agreement to the Civil Affairs Bureau. This is called scum?" Shao Mian glanced at the four men, daring to love the four of them to unite...just him?

This news caused several women to stare in surprise. It turns out that Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue have never divorced!

Bo Yiyang didn't call Shao Mian at the beginning. In addition to his sister's refusal, he was always looking for someone to pay attention to whether the divorce agreement between Shao Mian and his sister would be sent to the Civil Affairs Bureau to take effect.

As soon as Shao Mian sent it to him, he would turn his face on him. Fortunately, Shao Mian did not disappoint him.

"Lawyer Shao is middle-aged, but he has lived as a monk for four years. Yiyang has found a good brother-in-law!" Li Youwu looked at Shao Mian admiringly, without any other meaning!

Shao Mian could hear it too, and put on a triumphant smile, "Of course! I, Shao Mian, is innocent, and I have been like a jade for my wife for four years. Besides, I'm scum, Bo Yiyang, I want you to single out!"

He also allowed the word scumbag to be said from Bo Yiyue's mouth, and no one else was allowed to say it!

Si Chengyang looked at Shao Mian jokingly, "Innocent? Two years later, an extra fiancée appeared. Yiyue cried for several days and nights in the United States. You should study like me, and his wife also left four. In 2017, there has never been any scandal around!"

Of course his wife said this. Si Chengyang regretted it at the time and should also find a fiancée to be engaged in a high-profile manner, so that Tang Dantong, a cruel woman, also cried.

How many days and nights did you cry in America? Shao Mian looked at the little woman who was still sleeping, feeling distressed and relieved. It turned out that Gu Xi's proposal was

useful, at least it could prove that she loved him.

He squinted at the man proudly hugging his wife. It seems that he really needs to mention Si Chengyang. “After your wife has left for three or eight months, on Valentine’s Day, the dean of the University of Si With a bunch of red roses...”

Having said that, Tang Dantong has successfully raised doubts.

Sensitively raised her head and looked at Si Chengyang, who was passing by with a guilty conscience. She thought that Si Chengyang, a freak, would not be liked by too many girls. It seemed she was wrong!

Tang Dantong unceremoniously pulled his tie out of the ward, “Let’s go talk something.”

“Brother Chengyang, walk slowly and don’t give it away!”

Shao Mian waved his hand pretendingly, and he didn’t see Si Chengyang’s murderous eyes.

Looking at the other three couples again, Shao Mian decided to start with Bo Yiyang, who was bothered, “Big Brother.”

Shao Mian let out Bo Yiyang’s vigilance.

Ignoring Bo Yiyang’s warning eyes, he took another look at Yunjin, who was looking at him expectantly, “Big Brother, some time ago, the American girl Lily, asked me for your mobile phone number again, and said that the three-year agreement you have agreed upon is coming. Time is up.”

Chapter 678: Everyone is strict

After his words fell, Bo Yiyang looked at Yunjin's stern face bitterly, "My wife, don't listen to his nonsense, and that Lily has long been broken!"

Si Jin Heng and Li Youwu laughed unceremoniously.

Yun Jin tried hard to calm herself down, "Bo Yiyang, which is the first of this month?" Before Bo Yiyang, the big carrot, who changed women like clothes, let them get married, and there will always be women coming to the door!

Bo Yiyang quickly calmed his wife, "My wife, don't be angry, watch your stomach."

"It's okay. When my wife was pregnant for a few months, she was also angry with Si Chengyang, and Yun Jin tortured him well." Si Jin Heng kissed Li Qingluo's face.

Li Qianluo pushed away this man who had become very fast, and said that he would take Shao Mian together?

"Yes, sister-in-law, take care of it, you are now in a special period, you have to be optimistic!" These guys actually want to punish him! Shao Mian could see it in their criticism.

"Hey, Shao Mian! You fellow, when my sister was pregnant, did you still kiss me and that Gu Yu when you were outside!"

Bo Yiyang fought back unconvinced, and Shao Mian turned his back to Bo Yiyue. Therefore, when she woke up, Shao Mian didn't know, but Bo Yiyang saw it.

In order to fight against Shao Mian, he also gave it up!

"Gu Yu?" It was the murderer who injured Bo Yiyue this time. When Shao Mian mentioned her name, he wanted to bite his teeth. But to be honest, "I didn't know how good my wife was at that time. Now that I know, I will work with my wife against people she doesn't like!"

The face that Bo Yiyue had pulled back, because of Shao Mian's words behind, raised a smile.

Seeing the smile on his sister's face, Bo Yiyang was even more unconvinced and continued!

"Shao Mian, I heard from my big nephew that you and Gu Xi lived together during the four years when Yiyue was absent."

Although he knew what a child said was not reliable, Bo Yiyang still wanted to hear what Shao Mian said.

This question happened to be heard by Shao Jiakang Bo Yiyue, so she couldn't wait to know the answer.

Not knowing that the woman was watching behind him, Shao Mian wanted to play a trick on Yiyang, made up a lie and threw it at him, “Well, that kid knows everything, just listen to him.”

The result was a tragedy!

After Bo Yiyang smiled without anger, Shao Mian heard a muttering voice behind him, “It turned out to be true.”

bad! Shao Mian really wanted to slap himself and coax the little woman who had just been coaxed, now...

He put down the toiletries in his hand, glared, and smiled maliciously, Bo Yiyang hurriedly walked to the bedside.

“Yiyue, no, how can you believe what Shao Jiakang said?”

However, Li Qianluo and Ye Lingling took a step faster than Shao Mian, and surrounded the hospital bed one by one.

Dare to say that her son is a kid? Bo Yiyue glared at Shao Mian, and settled his account later!

“Yiyue, how’s it going? Is it still painful?” Li Qianluo pressed the bed button to support Bo Yiyue’s upper body bed.

Bo Yiyue looked at the two people and Yun Jin who was slowly walking over, and shook her head, “I’m fine, except that the wound is a bit painful, everything else is fine.”

It was Gu Yu’s injury to Bo Yiyue. Everyone knows it. This is also the reason why several women negotiated and ordered their husband to rectify Shao Mian. If it were not for Shao Mian, how could Gu Yu hurt Bo Yiyue?

When I was sitting up, I accidentally pulled the wound on my stomach.

Painful Bo Yiyue frowned, and the best analgesic pump in the hospital had been used, and she still felt very painful.

“Why do you say that ex-girlfriend is so disgusting?” Li

Qianluo really doesn’t understand the three words ex-girlfriend. Even though Mo Yawei has been dead for a long time, she will never forget what she did to herself. .

After Shao Mian coughed dryly, he pressed the breakfast bell next to the hospital bed and went into the bathroom to wash himself.

“I don’t know, I think they were too spoiled before. When we took over, they were jealous.” When Bo Yiyue said this, Shao Mian had just walked to the bathroom door, so he heard it too.

Ok! Talk to the little woman later.

Si Chengyang and Tang Dantong returned after half an hour. With the help of Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue had brushed his teeth, wiped his face and started eating breakfast.

Seeing Tang Dantong, Bo Yiyue smiled ambiguously at her, "Brother Chengyang was cleaned up by you?"

Ye Lingling roughly told her what happened just now, she knew that Si Chengyang was taken away by Tang Dantong forcibly.

Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue's grinning expression, his eyes were meaningful.

Si Chengyang cleared his throat and put his arms around his wife's shoulders, "My wife is very obedient to me. Just now we both found a room with no one, and she gave me a massage." He was kicked a few times. It was massaged.

Tang Dantong slanted his eyes to see Si Chengyang's lie and not drafting. He really admired his cheeky, threw his arm away, and walked to Bo Yiyue.

"Take good care of the injury in the hospital. After we go out, we will go and beat that Gu Yu!"

Her words caused several other people and women to nod their heads, while several men were pondering whether their wives tended to be violent.

Bo Yiyang looked at Yunjin, who nodded like garlic, and pulled her over, "You follow you nodding blindly, it's up to you to beat someone, and stay at home with a big belly!"

Yun Jin slapped his big palm, trying to give him a face, and lowered his voice slightly, "Bo Yiyang, I haven't calculated your account just now, but you are taking care of me!"

Ye Lingling, who was standing near them, heard a sneer, and it seemed that all of the five men were strictly wives!

Bo Yiyang and Yun Jin tugged and sat on one side of the sofa, while several others chatted with joy and laughter.

After more than an hour, a few people left the hospital after leaving a lot of supplements.

Shao Mian went out to give someone away, Yun Jin folded back, and quietly told Bo Yiyue, "You are here to heal your wounds, don't worry about it, it's very good with us."

"Well, thank you sister-in-law!" Bo Yiyue was worried about the situation just now, and asked Yun Jin when Shao Mian went to the bathroom.

Before Yun Jin went into details, Shao Mian came out again. At this moment, taking advantage of the two of them in the ward, Yun Jin relieved Bo Yiyue again before leaving. When Shao Mian came back, he looked good. Sitting next to Bo Yiyue, began to explain what he had just said. Shao Mian was afraid of Bo Yiyue's anger if he didn't explain one thing, so he thought about it. "What I said just now is false. In order to tease my eldest brother, Gu Xi and I have never lived together." Seeing the man's vows, Bo Yiyue snorted coldly.



Chapter 679: Yiyue and I did not divorce

He didn't speak, just took the mobile phone on one side and prepared to play with it.

"Yiyue, what do I have to say to you to believe it!" Shao Mian really wanted to slap himself, so why did he say that so cheaply? It's okay now, I can't explain it clearly.

"Needless to say, that's your business. Even if you live with her, I can't control it." The two of them are already divorced. Can she manage his business?

Shao Mian's mind was agitated, and remembered one thing, "Bo Yiyue and we never got divorced at all, because although the divorce certificate was signed with each other, it was not legally effective at all!"

Ok? What does he mean? Bo Yiyue looked at the excited man a little confused.

"Not effective?"

"Yes, because I didn't send the divorce agreement to the Civil Affairs Bureau, it didn't take effect. From beginning to end, you have always been my wife!"

After finally understanding what Shao Mian meant, Bo Yiyue's eyes widened in surprise.

She has always been Shao Mian's wife? The two have never divorced?

Accidents, surprises, shocks, excitement... all came together, and Bo Yiyue's eyes flushed.

Does this mean that Shao Mian has always...loved her?

"Bo Yiyue, what I mean by telling you about this is to prove my innocence. If I live with Gu Xi, it will be an infidelity during marriage. It's not that Shao Mian will do something that knows the law and breaks the law!" Later, I told her when I proposed to her. Today, after these buddies were making a fuss, he had to tell her in advance.

Bo Yiyue nodded repeatedly, she understood, she understood everything. Holding Shao Mian excitedly, he accidentally pulled his injured arm.

"Hiss!" In pain, she quickly put down her injured arm.

Shao Mian felt distressed and blew the bandage around her. Although both knew it was useless, Bo Yiyue was still influenced by his actions.

After blowing, Shao Mian took the initiative to hug the excited

little woman, “Wife, you get better soon, I will take you back to our home.”

Their home is in the villa of Yugu Mingdi, and that home, Shao Mian, has never let Gu Xi and Gu Yu go in, let alone live there.

Bo Yiyue’s name is still on the real estate certificate, and that is the home he gave her. It’s great to have her and son!

He will start preparing for the wedding of two people tomorrow, and surprise her at that time.

“Yeah.” Bo Yiyue leaned her head on his shoulder, tears of happiness in her eyes.

At this time, she thought of her daughter again, thinking about how to tell Shao Mian about the unforgettable things.

“Shao Mian...” She yelled softly, but the door of the ward was pushed open from the outside.

It was Han Min, Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin who came in. Bo Yiyue was interrupted. Forget it, let’s talk about it later!

“Yiyue!” Han Min saw Bo Yiyue, speeded up, and walked to the bedside.

Seeing her, Han Min had tears in his eyes, holding Bo Yiyue’s hands tightly, “You stupid boy, if you have something accidental, how can I keep this old bone alive!”

“Grandma, don’t be uncomfortable, isn’t it nothing big for me?”

Bo Yiyue patted Han Min’s hand comfortingly. Grandma treated her so well, how could she stand by and watch what happened yesterday?

If time goes back, she will still stand in front of Han Min without hesitation.

If something happens to her grandma, she will have no face to see Shao Mian and to live on.

“Yiyue, thank you for saving grandma.” Shao Wenchuan has heard his wife talk about the ins and outs of the matter, and also knows his wife’s contrition.

Bo Yiyue moved him very much, but he was inconvenient to say more about some things. It would be fine for his son to thank Yiyue for them.

“You’re welcome, Uncle, you should.” She let it go, and she drew a dry cough from Shao Mian next to her.

Bo Yiyue was puzzled, looking at Shao Mian who also looked

at her, did she say something wrong?

“What I just told you, you forgot.” Shao Mian looked at her confused and reminded her helplessly.

When his words fell, Bo Yiyue became even more confused, and even began to lower her head to think about all the things Shao Mian had just said to her.

With a secret sigh, Shao Mian looked at Mom and Dad and explained, “Mom and Dad, Yiyue and I are not divorced. We have always been a family.”

Yang Ziqin glanced at his son in surprise, and quickly and enthusiastically sat beside Bo Yiyue who was suddenly awakened, and took her hand, “Yiyue, I will call my mother in the future, you know?”

Facing her mother-in-law’s enthusiasm, Bo Yiyue’s mood was a bit complicated, but seeing her really like her appearance, Bo Yiyue smiled and called, “Mom.”

Obviously, she has been married for several years, and Bo Yiyue’s cry is like the sincerity and timidity of her new wife seeing her new mother-in-law, and the atmosphere in the ward gradually becomes very good.

“Hey, Mom used to see Gu Yu only when she was blind, and she apologized to you like that.” She really regretted her previous practice, and now I hope it’s still too late to change. Shao Wenchuan happily looked at his wife who had the courage to admit her mistake and spoke for her, “Yiyue, your mother really knows that she was wrong, and she has been talking about you for the past two days.”

Bo Yiyue nodded moved, “Well, it’s okay mom.”

Perhaps moved by this atmosphere, Bo Yiyue’s eyes were red. “Yiyue, don’t go filming anymore. If you are tired, you can take care of yourself at home and give your mother a grandson or granddaughter!”

Bo Yiyue blushed, and before he could speak, the man next to him interrupted.

“Mom has a good idea, you can have it! I think so too.” Shao Mian’s face was not red and heartbeat when he said this.

Bo Yiyue glared at him, and then told Yang Ziqin what she thought, “Mom, I have not stabilized with Shao Mian, and I have just signed a contract with Brother Ah Heng’s company. After a while, the time is ripe and I think about leaving the

entertainment industry. It's not too late!"

She hasn't thought of giving birth to a third child yet.

Otherwise, if they are too tight, they will take out the ready-made Mianmian and let Mianmian recognize her ancestor.

Correct! that's it! Bo Yiyue had a wishful thinking in her heart again.

"Okay, you and your wife will discuss how to come as you please, without thinking about us." Yang Ziqin still doesn't know about the lingering things, but he didn't force Bo Yiyue.

Anyway, she still has a grandson now, let her be a baby.

Not to mention Han Min, knowing that there is a lot, she won't be anxious.

Now Shao Mian and Yiyue seem to be reconciled, so she doesn't have to worry about it much.

"Okay, Mom."

After a few people chatted for a while, Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin went to work, and Shao Mian went home to change clothes and went to the company.

In the ward, Han Min accompanied Bo Yiyue alone.

Chapter 680: My Shao Mian is not so kind

At noon

As soon as Shao Mian finished the meeting, he received a call and drove to Chengyang Hospital in a hurry.

In the intensive care unit

The two bodyguards guarding the door saw Shao Mian appear and said hello, "Lawyer Shao!"

"Well, what happened inside?"

"The Dean of the Secretary came here in person just now, but he just said something, watched it well and left."

"okay, I get it."

Pushing open the door of the intensive care unit, Shao Mian walked in.

The bright and colorful woman of the past is lying on the hospital bed as thin as wood, motionless.

He was only in his early twenties, but now he has been tortured to look several years old.

Hearing the sound of footsteps, Jing Xiu opened his glasses, but it was unexpected that Shao Mian would come.

But she was only slightly surprised, and she recovered her calm.

"Why am I here?" Her voice was unusually hoarse and dry because of the long sleep time.

Shao Mian stood still by her hospital bed, "These are not important, Jing Xiu, who is that person?"

Although he knew the answer roughly in his heart, Shao Mian still wanted to hear the answer in person to make himself more certain.

Jingxiu, who went around in Guimenguan, changed his whole person as he woke up.

"If Lawyer Shao can guarantee the safety of my family, I'll tell you." Yes, Gu Xi has threatened her with the safety of her family several times, and has used money to buy her family to make her confess guilt again and again.

Shao Mian probably understood what Jing Xiu meant, "When you are better, I can send you abroad."

The man was cruel and cruel. He didn't even kill a few people at first. During the time he was in a coma, Jing Xiu sent people to solve Jing Xiu many times.

But the bodyguards he looked for were all backed, so that

person never succeeded.

For some reason, Jing Xiu believes in Shao Mian. He only said a word, and Jing Xiu firmly said a person's name to Shao Mian, "Gu Xi."

Gu Xi is her enemy, because of Gu Xi, she has become what she is today, neither human nor ghost.

Not to mention whether you can get revenge in the future, at least you can't let this cruel woman get away with it after killing someone and doing something wrong.

It really was her! Shao Mian nodded, "I see, you take a good rest."

The man turned around and was about to leave, and was stopped weakly by Jing Xiu, "Lawyer Shao, why are you not responding? Are you not planning to take revenge?" Isn't Bo Yiyue his beloved woman? Why does Shao Mian seem so calm?

Shao Mian sneered, but didn't look back, "I, Shao Mian is not so kind, and Gu Xi and Gu Yu can't escape a single one!"

Using his own way to treat his body, he Shao Mian must make the sisters regret for life!

Jing Xiu was relieved when he heard Shao Mian's words. If evidence of Gu Xi's crime is found, it is enough to be sentenced to death, and then she will not have to worry about the safety of her family.

After leaving the intensive care ward, Shao Mian went to the senior ward after confessing that the bodyguards continued to strengthen the protection of Jingxiu's safety.

The ward was very quiet, and Bo Yiyue fell asleep just now because of her weakness.

Han Min was wearing reading glasses, and then looked at the health books that Si Chengyang had found for her to relieve boredom.

Seeing his grandson coming, Han Min stood up from the sofa, "Xiao Mian, Yiyue is asleep."

"Yeah." He nodded and walked to the bedside, Zhengxiang, who was sleeping with Bo Yiyue tilted his head, still holding his mobile phone in her hand.

Gently took her mobile phone and put it on the side table.

Looking at the time on his wrist, Shao Mian asked Han Min softly, "The nurse hasn't delivered the lunch yet?"

Usually, when Si Chengyang is busy, he eats in the hospital cafeteria, and this is a noble hospital, so he has extremely high requirements for the food in the cafeteria.

He even invited retired old cooks from five-star hotels and some highly qualified nutritionists.

Even Tang Dantong comes to Si Chengyang's office from time to time to eat the food cooked by the old cook.

In other words, here, there is no need to worry about any problems with meals.

"Not yet, Chengyang just asked the chef to cook a few more dishes, and it's probably almost done right now." As he said, the door of the ward was knocked from outside.

The nurse walked in with the dining trolley and saw Han Min smiled sweetly, "Old lady, this is the lunch our dean asked you to bring over."

"Yeah, thank you girl."

"You're welcome!"

The nurse put the lunch and left the ward.

Shao Mian opened the lids on several plates. Um, the dishes were good, with all the flavors and flavors, which made people very appetizing.

The little woman who was sleeping on the hospital bed saw a large table of full-man banquets in her dream. She gobbled her saliva and couldn't eat it.

I really missed it. She stretched out her hand to bring all the food over, but how could the food still run? Go farther and farther.

Shao Mian was opening the disposable chopsticks and saw the little woman on the hospital bed, stretching out her uninjured arm, dancing wildly in the air.

what's the situation?

He put down his chopsticks and leaned over curiously.

Bo Yiyue was licking her lips, still muttering words in her mouth, "Chicken legs, roast duck, hairy crabs, braised fish...

Don't run!"

Shao Mian laughed dumbfounded. This little woman's nose is really good. Among the meals the nurse sent over were roast chicken, roast duck burritos, and braised fish.

He gently held her little hand that was still waving wildly, kissed it, and the woman slowly opened her eyes.

“Huh, roast duck?” Oh! No, Shao Mian!

Bo Yiyue looked at her name as roast duck, making Shao Mian’s face black. “Am I looking like roast duck?”

“It looks alike, they are all so appetite.” Bo Yiyue, who had just woke up, smiled charmingly, making Shao Mian’s eyes deep.

He leaned to her ear and told her in a voice that only two people could hear, “With such an appetite, my husband will let you eat enough after being discharged from the hospital!”

Roll it up, eat it with sauce, eat it with green onions, whatever she wants.

Bo Yiyue couldn’t help being handsome, rubbing her hazy eyes indiscriminately, grabbed his big palm, and said seriously, “You said, I want to tie you up and eat slowly.”

Tied up? Shao Mian raised his eyebrows slightly and looked at the little woman who was not blushing or breathing, yes, he was trained!

“Yes, when you are about to leave the hospital, I will buy some candles and whips.” He is happy to accompany you!

Bo Yiyue finally blushed this time, and squeezed his big palm reluctantly, and was interrupted as soon as he wanted to speak.

“Xiao Mian, what do you want a candle for?” Han Min, who just came out of the bathroom, vaguely heard his grandson say that he was going to buy a candle, but she didn’t hear it clearly.

Shao Mian smiled mysteriously at the puzzled Han Min, “Grandma, if you are old, you don’t have to worry about snacks and eat quickly!”

“Oh!” Shao Mian helped Han Min, who was full of doubts, to sit on the sofa, handed her the prepared dishes, and then returned to the bed.



Chapter 681: What are you calling

Press the lunch bell next to the hospital bed and ask the nurse to bring in Bo Yiyue's lunch.

"I don't want to eat sick meals..." Bo Yiyue's weak resistance, she is so depressed!

Shao Mian gave her a smile that was enough to fascinate thousands of young girls, and Bo Yiyue immediately showed red hearts in her eyes. Although she has been married to Shao Mian for a long time, Shao Mian shows such a charming smile very rarely.

Therefore, Bo Yiyue's heart was easily captured by him.

"The sick meal you are eating now is for you to eat a delicious meal faster!" How can she eat anything else if she doesn't maintain her body and repair her wounds?

This little fool.

What he said seemed to make sense, and Bo Yiyue nodded stupidly, "Well then!"

"Well, boy, when you leave the hospital, your wounds are all healed, I'll take you to eat delicious food!" Shao Mian touched her soft long hair like a puppy.

This action made Han Min smile not far away, and he swallowed the green vegetables in his mouth, and then calmly said, "Young man, showing affection in front of my old woman, is it really good?"

Forgetting that grandma was still there, Bo Yiyue shyly avoided Shao Mian's palm and picked up the phone next to him, pretending to be looking at it.

"Grandma, you can open one eye and close one eye." Shao Mian calmly adjusted the bed to a suitable height for Bo Yiyue, and then walked to the bathroom.

"I think, but Shao Mian, you behaved so obviously, each bite is good, and the other is baby. It's hard for me not to hear it."

Han Min didn't know if he added the word, and looked at the bathroom innocent Shao Mian washing towels.

Han Min's words made Bo Yiyue almost choked with her saliva, "Grandma, Grandma, you remembered wrong, Shao Mian never called me a baby!"

Who knows which woman he is calling again, let grandma hear and remember, hum!

Shao Mian walked over with a wet towel, received the little

woman's eyes, and blinked innocently. How did he provoke her?

Oh! Did she blame him for not calling her baby?

After thinking for a while, Shao Mian took her mobile phone and put it aside, "Baby, come and wipe your hands to eat."

...

Han Min, who was sitting not far away, gave his grandson a thumbs up secretly. If she hadn't been eating now, she would have laughed.

Bo Yiyue blushed and twisted Shao Mian's arm and lowered her voice, "Grandma is here, what are you talking about!"

"Grandma, do you mind hearing it?" Who knew that Shao Mian looked back seriously and asked Han Min.

Bo Yiyue silently let him wipe her hands, and then held her forehead with her free hand.

Han Min put down the chopsticks in his hand and waved his hands, "Don't mind, don't mind, you just assume that my old lady doesn't exist, just show your affection!"

Seeing them show their affection, Han Min was so happy that it was too late, how could he mind!

Seeing that Shao Mian was about to speak, Bo Yiyue immediately took a step ahead of him and warned in a low voice, "Shao Mian, don't be too thick!"

Shao Mian took back the towel and glanced at her jokingly, "I'm thick-skinned and it's not the first day. Did you know that? Baby."

At the moment before Bo Yiyue's hand hit, Shao Mian leaped away and went into the bathroom.

The door of the ward was knocked, and the nurse brought in Bo Yiyue's meal.

The sick meal was really pitiful. Basically, they were all vegetarian and easy to digest. Even a meaty meal was very rare.

When she gets better, she must protest to Chengyang's brother.

The sick person also needs nutrition. Occasionally adding chicken drumsticks is more conducive to recovery!

In order not to cause unnecessary trouble about Bo Yiyue's injury, Shao Mian has completely blocked the news.

After staying in the hospital for a week, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue back to the Royal Valley Mansion and let her raise her

at home.

After staying in the villa for another week, Shao Mian went on a business trip to Singapore.

Bo Yiyue, who was almost there, just took Mianmian from Bo Yiyang.

Shao Mian walked for five days, and Han Min took Kang Kang to stay at Yugu Mansion every day. With two great-grandchildren accompanied, Han Min was very happy.

Xinan Coffee Shop

A woman wearing sunglasses, sitting low-key in an extremely inconspicuous corner of the coffee shop.

Soon after a waiter greeted her at the door, a man sat down opposite her.

“What did you ask me for here?” Stupid woman! Saki Uemura looked around warily.

The waiter came to order, and Uemura Satsuki casually reported a coffee name and sent the waiter away.

“Help me get rid of one person, you can open the price as you like!”

Gu Xi thought of that woman, full of hatred! She wants Bo Yiyue to disappear forever.

“Get rid of one person? Or the Bo Yiyue?” Saki Uemura sat straight and looked at the woman opposite.

It was not the first time she wanted to get rid of Bo Yiyue, but Bo Yiyue was protected by many bodyguards many times. It is difficult to get rid of her.

“Yes, you know yourself and the enemy in all battles, you can investigate her clearly, start from her weakness, and then use Bo Yiyue’s weakness to attack her!” Although she knows that every mother loves her child, Shao Jiakang she She didn’t dare to move, because she wanted to be with Shao Mian in the future.

Bo Yiyue’s weakness? Saki Uemura thought about Gu Xi’s words, and the coffee was served. He took a sip and never touched the cup of coffee again.

“A deposit of 500,000 yuan, three million yuan!” He quickly made a decision, but the price made Gu Xi very unacceptable. This \*\*\*\* Japanese, how much money she has sent to his organization, and now she still has such a big appetite!

“Mr. Uemura, you know that I’m not doing well right now.

Three million is too hard for others.” Not only was the family down, but her reputation was ruined by Bo Yiyue!  
Recently, the woman Bo Yiyue may have tricked her secretly. She interviewed several law firms and was not admitted!  
“It’s hard for a strong man? Miss Gu, do you know that someone has started investigating my organization? If something is found out, we must all die together!” Ten million.  
“Because of me?” Gu Xi was puzzled. She had always done everything perfectly. Who could doubt her?  
Could it be...  
“Also, according to my reports, the woman in the hospital has woken up.”  
what? Jingxiu is awake? Gu Xi panicked, her voice trembling, “Have Shao Mian been there?”  
If Shao Mian has been there, then she is done! It’s really over! In her fear, Uemura Satsuma nodded, “Shao Mian saw her soon after Jing Xiu woke up.”  
Gu Xi stood up from her position excitedly, and all the nearby guests turned their eyes on her. Gu Xi realized that she had lost his temper, sorted out her emotions, and sat back again.

Chapter 682: Even the heart is warm

“Mr. Uemura, your people are too stupid! I spent tens of millions for you, but in the end, I got myself in?” Gu Xi was going crazy, how could she find Uemura so stupid in the first place People!

Suaki Uemura was displeased when she heard her comment on her organization like this, “Miss Gu, this is the end of our cooperation. Please Ms. Gu to find an organization that you so-called not stupid to help you.” After that, from the sofa Stand up and go away!

Seeing Uemura’s back, Gu Xi gritted his teeth angrily, how could everyone be unreliable!

When it was over, it was over. She didn’t believe that she Gu Xi could not kill Bo Yiyue without his help from Satsuki Uemura!

Miyani Mansion

Bo Yiyue had just returned to the hospital for a review.

Fortunately, her body was no longer in any serious condition, and her wound had become crusted.

Knowing that Shao Mian will be back from a business trip today or tomorrow, so he sent Mianmian to the kindergarten early in the morning. Then contact Yunjin and ask her driver to pick up Mianmian and go to Cuiyuan Villa area first.

At noon, Bo Yiyue’s WeChat received a message from Yuan Momo: Yiyue, we have arrived in Country C tonight, and are we going to eat together tonight?

Before Bo Yiyue went to the United States last time, she knew that Yuan Momo was currently working as Shao Mian’s assistant.

Yuan Momo had no other meaning in sending this WeChat message to Bo Yiyue. She thought that Shao Mian had already told Bo Yiyue about her arrival in Country C this evening.

In fact, Shao Mian wanted to give Bo Yiyue a surprise, so he had not told her yet.

Hearing that Shao Mian and the others were coming back in the evening, Bo Yiyue was pleasantly surprised and immediately replied to Yuan Momo’s WeChat: OK, OK, what time will it arrive, I will pick you up!

Yuan Momo replied to her after a while: I arrived in Country C around five o’clock, but we have to go back to the company

first.

Back to the company first? Bo Yiyue thought for a while, or she would go to the company: Okay, then I will go to the company to find you!

After talking to Yuan Momo, Bo Yiyue then tidied up the clothes of the two people in the villa.

At six o'clock, Bo Yiyue sent Yuan Momo another WeChat: Have you arrived at the company?

Yuan Momo replied to her at 6:30: Arrived right away, there is a traffic jam on the road, and the customer is still waiting for us at the company. If you are hungry, Yiyue, you should eat something to pad.

"It's okay, I'm not hungry, you guys are busy first, I'll contact Shao Mian later."

This wait is another hour. At 7:30, Yuan Momo came to WeChat again, "This time the customer is easier to talk. We will have about half an hour to finish."

Bo Yiyue, who had already dressed herself up, received this news and immediately ran out of the villa excitedly, and then stopped a taxi to rush to the office.

Looking at the newly bought long camel trench coat and the light makeup on his face, Bo Yiyue sat in the back seat of the taxi and smiled secretly.

She remembers that Brother Shao Mian said that she looks very good in makeup, he will like the makeup tonight, right? Although it was an appointment with Yuan Momo for dinner, Shao Mian still thought of Bo Yiyue.

When he got off the car at the gate of Shao Mian Law Firm, a cold wind blew, and Bo Yiyue wrapped her trench coat tightly. This is the new spring of the clothing store next year. In order to wear it, Bo Yiyue can be said to be demeanor and not temperature.

Fortunately, she wore a white warm base inside, so that she would not shiver in the cold at night near zero.

In the square, Bo Yiyue raised her head and looked at the towering Shao Mian Law Firm in front of her, feeling proud of Shao Mian from the bottom of her heart.

Leaving aside Li Youwu in the entertainment industry, Shao Mian, Si Jinheng, Si Chengyang, and Bo Yiyang are simply God's darlings.

At a young age, he has established a huge business that is envied and envied by the world, especially after he got married in his thirties, four people have already occupied the world's richest man list.

The bitterness and torture in this, of course, cannot be seen under their glamorous appearance.

She remembers that when she was about a teenager, she ran into Shao Mian, who had just started a business.

Shao Mian is very talented in the field of law, and he is lucky, and he received a lot of orders when he started his business.

This caused the jealousy and jealousy of his peers, and the briber threw an egg at him on the street.

Shao Mian, who scolded him for being an idiot, didn't know good or bad. At that time, Shao Mian, who was covered with egg whites and egg yolks, stood calmly in front of the accusers and threw a few words, "Thanks for the praise."

Later, because of her brother, she could hear about Shao Mian more or less. My brother said that several times, Shao Mian suffered from pneumonia, gastritis and other physical problems because of too much work and desperation.

Her first feeling at the time was that Shao Mian was quite stupid, and she didn't even want his life for the unbearable money.

Now think about her naive thoughts at the time, maybe because at that time, the conditions her parents gave her were too good to understand human suffering. It wasn't until four years ago, without her parents and leaving Shao Mian, that she knew the hardships of life.

This money society not only has a hard life, but also has many dark sides. There is no money, no power, if you don't work hard, you are destined to be ordinary in your life, and there will never be a day to turn back.

Had it not been for another brother who loved her, she would have starved to death on the streets of France at that time!

...

The group walked out of the company and planned for Bo Yiyue's contemplation.

I looked at the time on my wrist and didn't know when it was almost nine o'clock.

The man in the crowd was tall and straight, with an

extraordinary temperament. Although it was at night, Bo Yiyue recognized him at a glance.

The corners of his mouth rose, and the cold weather brought him, and the moment he saw him, it all drifted away, and even the heart was warm.

At this time, she should rush forward happily, holding Shao Mian and giving him a kiss.

Bo Yiyue was also thinking about doing this, but a scene not far away caused Bo Yiyue to squint her eyes unhappy.

Stepping on high heels, she stood firmly on the spot, watching Shao Mian walk towards her car.

The fat sheep was sent away by him, and it was a woman who got in the car with him...

Even knowing that the woman might be his client, Bo Yiyue couldn't help being jealous.

Seven centimeters high heels stepped on the glass floor in the square and made a "thump kicking" sound. I don't know who called, "Yiyue!"

Shao Mian, who was about to get in the car, immediately raised his head and looked over here.

The little woman who walked closer and closer, wearing a thin stripped windbreaker, closer, she could see the delicate light makeup on her face.

Such Bo Yiyue made Shao Mian frowned after surprise, and then felt distressed again.

Suddenly thinking of the woman in the co-pilot, Shao Mian screamed awful!

Immediately closed the door of the main driver, blocked Bo Yiyue at the rear of the car, and hugged her tightly.

"Wife, why are you here?"



Chapter 683: It's really different from the coquettish \*\*\*\*  
outside

The woman in the co-pilot was only his client. The other person lived in a remote area and it was not convenient to take a taxi. So she asked Shao Mian if she could send her back.

The client is a long-term company, and Shao Mian is not easy to refuse, so he agrees.

However, Bo Yiyue should not be allowed to see that this little woman is more careful in this respect and will be jealous.

Bo Yiyue rolled his eyes, knocked out his arm, and walked to the position on the co-pilot.

Shao Mian hurriedly stopped her again, and forcibly led her to the rear of the car, and stopped the fat sheep who had just gone not far, "Jian Feiyang, go and drive my car."

The sound of Yiyue just now was made by the fat sheep.

Suddenly seeing Bo Yiyue was a little surprised, so the decibel was raised by three points.

This just reminded Shao Mian.

Bo Yiyue calmed down and comforted herself that the woman in the co-pilot was only Shao Mian's client, she shouldn't be so stingy.

Ok! Ok! Taking a deep breath, Bo Yiyue put on a smile, ready to give Shao Mian a big hug.

However, behind them, a woman's voice came, "Shao Mian, why don't you come, people are waiting in a hurry."

These words...

But her voice was charming, how could Bo Yiyue calm down? With a sneer on the corners of her mouth, Bo Yiyue took a bite on the big palm supporting her shoulder.

Shao Mian let go of his right arm in pain, and Bo Yiyue took the opportunity to bypass him and walked to the co-pilot.

The co-pilot of the luxury car Maserati commercial vehicle stood with a woman wearing a military green fashionable jacket. The lower body was a black hip skirt, and the Martin boots on her feet were a global limited brand. The whole person looks only in his twenties, with light makeup on his face.

At this moment, she was looking at Bo Yiyue with triumphant eyes, and her perception told Bo Yiyue that this woman had ideas for Shao Mian.

However, her expression made Bo Yiyue couldn't help but laugh, and said unceremoniously, "Who gave you the confidence to let you look at me so proudly?"

She is Shao Mian's wife, she really doesn't know what this little girl is proud of.

Fang slightly fluffed up his short burgundy red hair, "Whatever you do, Lawyer Shao, let's go!" After speaking, he bypassed Bo Yiyue and walked in front of Shao Mian, pulling his sleeves.

The atmosphere suddenly cooled down, and Shao Mian glanced at his hands with red nail polish on his sleeves, and then pulled back without a trace.

Bo Yiyue also saw the situation. Facing this woman who did not put herself in his eyes, Bo Yiyue did not show an angry expression.

Under the gaze of the two people, she opened the door of Maserati and exaggeratedly exclaimed, "What smells so unpleasant!" Then she took out the small bottle of perfume she carried from her bag and sprayed it on the passenger seat.

"The smell is too nasty, my perfume for thousands of dollars per milliliter has been sprayed out, and it can't cover it."

It tastes too showy...

Shao Mian almost laughed, Fang Wei's face as black as ink.

The perfume smell is really strong, you can smell it in a radius of more than ten meters.

Throwing away the empty bottle, Bo Yiyue came over and took off Shao Mian's suit jacket directly, "Husband, why do you always provoke a vixen? Being a wife, my heart is broken, how can I make up for me? Huh?"

Husband? As far as Fang Weiwei knows, Shao Mian has only one ex-wife, Bo Yiyue, and no wife. This woman must have been posted upside down, trying to seduce Shao Mian!

Shao Mian looked at the naughty little woman dozingly, as long as she was not angry, he could do anything. What's more, it's just a show of affection?

He lowered his head and steadily blocked the little woman's red lips, this scene made Fang look slightly red.

In recent years, she has been trying to get close to Shao Mian, the fifth diamond king, but she didn't expect that Shao Mian walked with an ex-wife and a fiancée. The fiancée broke off

the marriage contract, and now there is another woman of unknown origin!

Seeing the two people who were kissing hard to separate in front of him, Fang Wei could not control himself, and jealously pulled Bo Yiyue away vigorously.

“What kind of stuff are you thinking that you can hook up with Attorney Shao if you are a bit pretty?”

Shao Mian helped the little woman who almost fell, and a touch of anger flashed in his eyes. Just as he stepped forward to warn Fang Weiwei, Bo Yiyue stopped it.

She didn't get angry either, she walked to Fang Weiwei's face with a smile, “Miss, you are really different from the coquettish \*\*\*\* outside!”

These words sounded weird, but Fang Weiwei raised her arrogant head as Bo Yiyue complimented her, “Just know.” Of course she is not those messy women, her father is the boss of the Fang Group! And so far, she has never talked about a boyfriend!

Bo Yiyue smiled, fixed his tie with Shao Mian intimately, and spit out a word at the man, “Of course I know, because you are just a slut, not coquettish!”

What kind of messy women want to hit her husband's idea, and Bo Yiyue wants to solve them one by one!

Although she saw Shao Mian, the three of them knew who they were talking about.

Shao Mian's eyes couldn't stop the smile, and he kissed the little woman's lips affectionately. She was dazzled by her active show of affection, ignoring the anger in Bo Yiyue's eyes.

Fang slightly flushed his eyes, stretched out his index finger to the tip of Bo Yiyue's nose, and asked without blocking his mouth, “Where are you from the wild woman, I still want to use Shao Mian's idea!”

This time, Shao Mian looked like an old hen guarding the chick with wings, holding the little woman in his arms, and he faced Fang Weiwei with a cold face, “Miss Fang, please pay attention to your wording. , I will sue you for defamation and personal attacks!”

Fang Weiwei looked at Shao Mian, whose face changed in disbelief. Attorney Shao had always been a gentleman. How

could this be?

And who is this woman? Let Shao Mian take such care?

In the darkness, Fang looked carefully at Bo Yiyue, who stretched out her head. Why does this woman look so familiar?

When she was thinking about who Bo Yiyue was, Bo Yiyue got out of Shao Mian's arms.

Tell the puzzled Fang Weiwei loudly, "Sister, can I change my name and sit down? You listen carefully, my name is Bo!

Also! Yue!"

Bo Yiyue! This woman is Bo Yiyue!

Fang's eyes widened slightly in surprise, and then flushed. She was in front of Bo Yiyue just now...

No, the two of them have divorced.

"What about Bo Yiyue, isn't she still Lawyer Shao's ex-wife?"

Bo Yiyue is annoyed. Why is this woman so troublesome?

"Shao Mian, where did you get the rotten peach blossoms, can it be solved?"

Shao Mian was named and immediately calmed down the little woman, "My wife, don't be angry, I have nothing to do with her, and I won't have any relationship in the future!" Then she looked at Fang Weiwei, "Miss Fang, I will stop Shao Mian from now on Have any cooperation with Fang's company!"

Chapter 684: Let's eat millet porridge

bad! Only then did Fang Weiwei realize that she seemed to be in trouble, and quickly slowed her voice, "I'm sorry, Lawyer Shao, please don't be with Fang for the sake of my father's face..."

Shao Mian directly bypassed Fang Weiwei, took Bo Yiyue and walked to Maserati, opening her the still-scented co-pilot door. Bo Yiyue pouted, "I don't want it! This position has been taken by another woman, I think it is dirty!"

"Okay, let's not take a seat. Our company also has an Audi, Fat Sheep, go and drive that car!" She said what she said, Shao Mian obeyed!

When the fat sheep left, Shao Mian dialed Yuan Momo's phone.

In fact, Yuan Momo has been hiding behind a car. When Bo Yiyue first arrived at Maserati, she came over, but she did not dare to show her head. Because she called Bo Yiyue, she didn't expect this to happen.

When the phone rang, the parking area on the square looked particularly harsh, and Yuan Momo walked out from behind the car embarrassingly holding the phone.

"Lawyer Shao, Yiyue."

Seeing Yuan Momo appear directly, Shao Mian hung up the call.

"Assistant Yuan, dispose of this car tomorrow! Replace it with...the new SUV from Lamborghini."

Shao Mian's pride caused the three women present to gasp. Yuan Momo stammered, "This car...how to... deal with it? Sell it? Or?"

Shao Mian replied indifferently, as if he was dealing with a bicycle, "This car is already dirty and sold. If no one buys it, then give it away!"

His words made Fang Wei's face turn red and white.

Knowing where she stood, she stopped talking and left the parking area awkwardly.

Just as Fang Weiwei left, Bo Yiyue knew that she didn't need to act, and immediately slapped Shao Mian's big palm on her shoulder. Then walked to Yuan Momo's side, holding her arms, "Momo, I'm starving to death, go, let's eat something delicious!"

“This...” Yuan Momo, who was about to call, glanced at Shao Mian, who was standing on the spot holding his forehead, a little embarrassed.

Shao Mian raised his head and smiled at Bo Yiyue, “I will take you if my wife wants something delicious.”

As soon as his words were spoken, Yuan Momo immediately thought of turning around and leaving. If she went to dinner with these two people, wouldn't she be a high-power light bulb, and the cold dog food would not be enough to eat?

At the moment Yuan Momo shook his head immediately, pushing Bo Yiyue forward with great loyalty, “Lawyer Shao, just take Yiyue with me. I have to leave beforehand.”

After finishing speaking, stepping on five-centimeter high heels, he ran away in a hurry.

“Yuan Momo!” Looking at Yuan Momo's back, Bo Yi moonly stood still and stamped his feet.

The shoulder was held by the man again, and an Audi A8 stopped in front of the two people. Shao Mian hit the iron while it was hot, opened the door of the rear seat, and directly pushed Bo Yiyue in, and sat in with him.

“What do you want to eat?” In the car, Shao Mian held her cold little hand and asked Fat Sheep to turn on the heater in the car.

“Whatever you eat, I'm full of anger.” Bo Yiyue withdrew her hands and looked out of the car window angrily.

The little hand returned to his warm palm again, “If I don't say it, I will make a decision!”

“casual!”

“Jian Feiyang, find a porridge shop, let's eat millet porridge.”

Bo Yiyue suddenly turned her head, her eyes widened and looked at the smiling proud man, “You know that I hate this the most. You still let me go, Shao Mian, you want to \*\*\*\* me off, so you can inherit my ant flower Quota?”

...

Of course, Shao Mian knew how much Bo Yiyue's Ant Huabei quota was. When it was opened, Bo Yiyue's Huabei quota surprised Bo Yiyue.

Only three thousand yuan...

“Well, you spend a lot of money on it, enough for us to go out tonight to barely fill our stomachs.”

Bo Yiyue slapped Shao Mian, who looked serious, dumbfounded. This stinky man knew she would tease her. “Go away, I will ignore you, Shao Mian who is yellow and colored!”

There was a sudden laughter from the front row, making Bo Yiyue blush in an instant, forgetting that the fat sheep was still in front, and the yellow and yellow color was just said by her. Shao Mian didn't care, and asked, “Wife, what do you want to eat?”

“Eat you!” She perfunctorily said to him.

Who knew that Shao Mian immediately sat up straight, and ordered the fat sheep, “Jian Feiyang, go back to the villa!” He likes this best!

After Bo Yiyue realized what she had said and understood what Shao Mian meant, she really wanted to find a place to drill in.

This old driver drove at any disagreement.

He quickly stopped the fat sheep who was about to turn around, “Fat sheep, don't listen to his nonsense, find a hot pot restaurant, let's go eat hot pot on such a cold day!”

Fat Sheep smiled and nodded.

“Why don't you want to eat me? I'm ready to be eaten by you.” The man whispered in her ear, the warm breath sprayed on her ears, and Bo Yiyue stepped back sensitively. Stay away from this old driver who is addicted to driving.

Then he pretended to be indifferent and said, “In such a cold day, we should make an appointment with Qian Luo Dantong and the others to eat hot pot! Instead of waiting for you for an hour or two, and then seeing your husband hook up with beautiful women. , Alas, I am so sad!”

She is silly thinking about it now, just thinking about things, forgetting to go to his office and wait.

Hearing that she had been waiting outside for so long and it was freezing cold, Shao Mian took her in his arms in distress and said, “You are not allowed to do this next time. Go directly to my office when you come.”

Bo Yiyue coldly snorted, “I will never come to you again.”

She was still angry, so she couldn't allow her to come once, and she met a beautiful woman and wanted to \*\*\*\* him. It is estimated that if she hadn't come out to stop him, Shao Mian

would have been soaked by the woman tonight.

Shao Mian panicked when she said that she would never come to her again, and threatened in her ear, “Take what you said, or else tonight...”

“Shao Mian, you...” Bo Yiyue’s face flushed with anger, and he couldn’t say a word further down.

“Hurry up.” Shao Mian squinted at the dissatisfied little woman, and said something he didn’t like to hear, so he had to scare her well!

“I don’t want it!” Bo Yiyue lowered her head shyly, not daring to look at the man holding her.

Shao Mian’s big palm moved, and Bo Yiyue was so frightened that Bo Yiyue immediately sat upright, stammering and replied, “Okay, okay, I take it back, take it back.” Damn Shao Mian, dare to threaten her like this and wait for me!

Hot pot restaurant

Bo Yiyue remembered Li Qianluo telling herself that Brother Aheng should not eat spicy food, so she guessed how spicy Shao Mian was. Shao Mian eats spicy food, but I don’t know if super spicy is acceptable.

Eyeballs rolled around, and Bo Yiyue put a check mark on the bottom of the super spicy pot.

“Slow!” Shao Mian covered the menu with his big palm.



Chapter 685: It's wrong for her husband to be handsome  
"Why? Are you scared?" Bo Yiyue thief smiled and looked at the unchanging man, yo, pretending to look like, hahaha!  
Shao Mian sneered disdainfully at the super-spicy bottom of the pot, and then directly instructed the waiter, "Mandarin duck bottoms, the non-spicy ones want fungus soup, and the hot ones want super-spicy bottoms."

The other dishes, Bo Yiyue, have already been ordered, so Shao Mian doesn't need to add any more, and serves directly to the waiter.

Bo Yiyue couldn't laugh until the bottom of the pot was brought up, the non-spicy one was placed in front of Bo Yiyue, and the super spicy one was placed in front of Shao Mian.

"Shao Mian, you made a mistake, I want to eat super spicy too!"

Hot pot is not spicy and unhappy. Is it still called hot pot without chili?

Shao Mian poured juice on her, then shook her head, "Your body hasn't healed yet. You can't eat spicy food."

... Well, he was right. Bo Yiyue looked at the red bottom of the pot covered with peppers, drooling.

However, "Shao Mian, if you can't do it, don't force it. Let's not eat spicy food together!" There is no man beside her who can eat spicy food. Bo Yiyue naturally thinks that Shao Mian is the same.

Shao Mian took a sip of fruit juice and smiled at her, "No need."

"Shao Mian, don't try to do it!" Bo Yiyue started to feel unbearable at the thought of waiting for a while that he would be scorched with tears and even stomach problems.

"Call me Big Brother Shao Mian." Not only did he answer the wrong question, he also showed unquestionable resistance in a faint tone.

Um... Bo Yiyue was a little confused, how did she suddenly get involved in this topic, and finally she nodded obediently. The boiling pot boiled, and the two began to cook vegetables in it.

After Shao Mian put the cooked vegetables in the mushroom soup pot on the sauce plate of Bo Yiyue, he ate it himself.

Bo Yiyue looked at the man's face unchanged, and the

vegetables in his mouth were like chewing wax.

Isn't Shao Mian trying harder?

Halfway through the hot pot, Bo Yiyue really believed that he did not succeed.

Normally, even the super-spicy pot bottom that she poured water into, but when she met Shao Mian, she was calm and calm like eating a fungus pot bottom with no more chili peppers.

Shao Mian changed a pair of clean chopsticks and picked out the dishes from the bottom of the mushroom soup pot for Bo Yiyue.

After a hot pot meal, Shao Mian didn't even say a word of spicy. Instead, he told Bo Yiyue, "It's super spicy here." In fact, he also tried Indian devil chili. The level of spicy is normal. Can't stand it.

Shocked Bo Yiyue was choked to death by the juice in his mouth.

Shao Mian can eat spicy food so much? Shouldn't it? "Isn't your ex-girlfriend allergic to chili? How did Lawyer Shao develop chili-eating skills?"

If it wasn't for Gu Yu to hurt Bo Yiyue severely once, Shao Mian really wanted to laugh, because at this moment the whole private room was filled with sourness.

Thinking of Gu Yu, he couldn't laugh. He simply said that after he liked spicy food, he solemnly told Bo Yiyue, "I will find a time in the past two days to go to Chengyang Hospital."

Gu Yu is currently detained by him in the hospital. Before he can deal with her, Gu Yu can't go anywhere.

"I've reviewed it!" Bo Yiyue didn't understand what Shao Mian meant, thinking he was still worried about her wounds. Shao Mian shook his head, "I asked Chengyang about your injury. I know what your condition is. I didn't take you for a review."

Under Bo Yiyue's curious eyes, Shao Mian dropped a few words, "You will know the specifics when the time comes."

After leaving the hot pot restaurant, Shao Mian disliked the smell of hot pot on his body. If it weren't for Bo Yiyue, he would never take the initiative to eat this.

It was almost eleven in the evening, and there were not many vehicles and pedestrians on the street.

When Shao Mian brought Bo Yiyue back to the Audi, Fat Sheep didn't know when he had left.

Sitting in the passenger seat, Shao Mian fastened her seat belt before starting the car.

Bo Yiyue remembered the scene at the gate of Shao Mian's company just now. She told the man who was driving in dissatisfaction, "From now on, I will be the only woman who can sit in your car, the co-pilot!"

"Yes! My wife!" Shao Mian agreed without thinking.

Bo Yiyue thought about it, but it was not right. There will be their daughters in the future, and then she added another sentence, "Grandma can sit, Mom can sit, and our relatives can sit!"

Seeing her childish behavior, Shao Mian's mouth raised slightly, "No problem, what the wife says is what she says!"

The woman raised her head proudly, Shao Mian performed well today! "Then, the merits and demerits are offset!"

"Gong and demerits? I just remember that I was gong, where did the demerits come from?"

Guessing that he would not recognize it, Bo Yiyue stared at the man fiercely, "It's your fault to attract bees and butterflies outside!"

Shao Mian laughed dumbly, stopped the car at the red light intersection, and approached Bo Yiyue unkindly. "What's wrong with the handsome husband?" After finishing speaking, she stole a kiss on her lips while she was not prepared. The kiss did not end soon, but the deeper the kiss became, not only Xiaobie wins the wedding, but also the time when Bo Yiyue was injured.

It wasn't until the car in the back blew the horn for a long time that Bo Yiyue pushed aside the man who was tightly controlling her, and said in an anguish, "Old driver, drive well!"

Shao Mian started the car, passed the intersection, and replied, "I am driving, how is the old driver's skills?"

After being molested invisibly, Bo Yiyue stubbed his lap without relying on him, and said, "The driving skills are not good, drive well!"

not very good? Shao Mian suddenly turned on the turn signal and pulled the car to a stop.

When Bo Yiyue was puzzled, the man unfastened his seat belt and got up, “Come on, the old driver will drive you well, so that you can experience my skills.”

“Um... let’s not do it! Let’s go home and go...” She was so speechless that the man didn’t say a word about it.

Shao Mian ignored her, opened the car door, and led her to the back seat.

...

OMG! She just said that his driving skills are not very good, is this man going to sprint on the spot?

“Don’t, don’t, Brother Shao Mian, it’s freezing cold. Let’s go home and turn on the heating. Isn’t it good to take your time?”

He took a hard bite on her neck, “Okay.”

Bo Yiyue was fortunate, but Shao Mian’s words made her smile froze on her face, “Here first, and come home later.”

...

“No, no, no, brother Shao Mian, this is on the side of the road...” He clutched his suit tightly, but her protest was blocked by the man. Whoever asked her to disagree with him would tease him!

It made him anxious, not to mention the silent roadside, the crowded shopping mall door he dare!

More than one o’clock in the morning

The Audi A8 steadily stopped at the door of the villa, and Bo Yiyue casually wrapped her coat and got out of the car.

With his legs soft, he hurriedly stood by the car door, and fell into a familiar embrace the next moment.

Chapter 686: I support you

“What hurry, wait for me to hug you.” With the man’s contented expression, in the eyes of the woman, Bo Yiyue really wanted to kick him far away.

She is still in the show business circle, and once her injuries are complete, she will start working.

If this kind of thing is photographed by the paparazzi, wouldn’t she be dead!

Leaning in his arms pretending to be dead, Shao Mian allowed Shao Mian to open the door of the villa and hug her to the second floor.

Just arrived in the bedroom

Shao Mian put her down, Bo Yiyue was not defending, yet another one did not stand firmly, and rushed into Shao Mian’s arms.

“Hug? Huh? I like it.” The man’s \*\*\*\* and magnetic chuckle made Bo Yiyue really want to hit the wall.

“I didn’t. I’m sleepy and want to sleep!”

go to bed? After being a monk for so long, how could Shao Mian let her go so easily?

Pushing her against the door behind her, Shao Mian lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

Ok! She admitted that Shao Mian, an old driver, is superb!

When she met the old driver, she could only surrender her gun.

The two tangled figures, from the door to the queen-size bed, quickly filled the room.

Speechless overnight.

The next day Bo Yiyue woke up in the ringtone of her cell phone. It was Shao Mian.

She touched the place next to her in a daze, and she was no one.

Look at the time again, it is already 12 o’clock noon, why is it so late!

“Hey.”

She only had one word, and Shao Mian heard her voice dumb, thinking of her last night, the man put on a smug smile on his face.

“My dear, it’s lunch time.”

Baby, Bo Yiyue really doesn’t want to hear this name anymore. She didn’t know how many times she heard it last

night.

Thanks to grandma...

“Brother Shao Mian, you still don’t want to call me baby, it’s numb.” After saying so many words, Bo Yiyue realized that her voice was dumb.

...

She is so miserable, not only has her throat gone hoarse, her mouth and body are sore, hum.

Hearing her protest, Shao Mian took a sip of the cigarette in his hand and asked indulgently, “What’s the matter, baby?”

“Just don’t! I don’t want to eat either, let me sleep for a while.” Her voice was originally agitated, but at the end she slowly wilted, as if she was going to fall asleep.

“Eat first, and then sleep after dinner.”

“Don’t eat...” The voice is already nonexistent.

“Bo Yiyue is now wearing clothes and going downstairs. The chef has already prepared lunch and will go to bed after eating.” For her, and his son who is about to take over, he specially found a cook.

“The chef? Is that you?” she asked in a daze, she remembered that the food made by brother Shao Mian was delicious.

Shao Mian pinched out the cigarette \*\*\*\* and raised the corners of his mouth, “If you want to eat, I will get off work early at night.

She wants to eat, he cooks it for her, it’s very simple.

“Okay.” Bo Yiyue immediately left the matter behind with a dazed response.

Finally, Bo Yiyue finally crawled out of the warm bed under the repeated bombing of Shao Mian’s phone.

After a simple wash, I went downstairs.

On the table downstairs, two dishes and one soup have been prepared.

The chef did not know when he had left, so Bo Yiyue opened the lid on the plate and started eating.

Just after lunch, the doorbell of the villa rang. She put down the rag in her hand, who was it at this time? Open the door and it’s a courier.

“Is it Ms. Bo Yiyue?”

“Yes.”

“Hello, this is your express, please sign for it.”

Bo Yiyue was a little puzzled. She didn't shop online, so how could there be express delivery?

I took the big box handed over by the courier, with dense English printed on it, only the address was in Chinese.

It was indeed his name. After Bo Yiyue signed it, she closed the door of the villa.

Open the big box, there are more than a dozen large and small boxes inside. Take out one of the boxes and take a closer look. It is a mask.

Most of the other masks are also facial masks. I searched for this brand on the Internet, and Bo Yiyue almost didn't throw away the phone.

This is the LZI brand that has become popular all over the world recently. Before that, she had heard the little girls in the crew talk that although the cosmetics of this brand are expensive, they are really easy to use.

It's really expensive.

She seems to have overheard someone say that a box of 5 masks costs tens of thousands of yuan.

Counting the number of masks, there are ten boxes...

There is also a set of water cream essence set, such a big handwriting, except for Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue can't think of anyone else.

In thought, the phone on the dining table rang, and it was Shao Mian!

"Attorney Shao."

"Have you received the item?" Shao Mian scrolled through the logistics tracking on the computer. The logistics details showed that the express had been signed for five minutes ago. Knowing it was him, Bo Yiyue picked up the eye cream and looked at the instructions on the back, "Don't buy me such expensive cosmetics in the future."

It's too expensive, it's not necessary at all.

Once the cosmetics are used well, they won't be of the same quality.

"Don't like it?" She seemed unhappy.

Secretly sighed, and Bo Yiyue explained, "It's not that I don't like it, it's too expensive. It costs hundreds of thousands for a set of cosmetics of this brand? There is no need for such expensive consumables."

“If you are worried about money, you don’t have to, you just like it.”

Bo Yiyue’s delicate face should match such a good thing! Providing her with a set of this stuff for a month is not painful to him.

“Brother Shao Mian...”

“Yiyue, you are my wife, and it is right for me to support you.” He is happy to be able to support her, and he is willing. Shao Mian’s words made Bo Yiyue not know how to refuse.

“Well, I let you support me. I will purchase these things by myself and use your card, okay?” Well, that’s it! Bo Yiyue felt that she was quite clever, and Shao Mian was wealthy and he never blinked when it came to money.

Then she, Bo Yiyue, as Shao Mian’s wife, had to restrict him. After all, they still have a son and a daughter to raise in the future, and if they dare to let Shao Mian know that he still has a daughter... Shao Mian desperately wants a daughter’s mentality and really told him that he must not spoil Mianmian. What do you want?

Thinking of this, Bo Yiyue feels happy, but also a little worried, will he ignore Kangkang if he has a lot in the future? It looks okay now. Although Shao Mian doesn’t say anything, she can feel that Shao Mian is still very good to Kangkang. However, perhaps she had thought about it a lot, after all, Kang Kang was Shao Mian’s biological son, and he would definitely not ignore Kang Kang too much.

“Well, my wife has the final say.”

While talking on the phone with Shao Mian, the doorbell rang again.

Bo Yiyue opened, still wearing a courier uniform, this time he sent several exquisite gift boxes.



Chapter 687: We didn't see anything

“Shao Mian, what did you buy again?”

She put the phone between her ears and shoulders and signed for the same city express.

“I just passed by the mall and bought you some clothes.” Bo Yiyue only wore a thin windbreaker last night, and he wondered if Bo Yiyue's clothes were not brought here.

Looking at the logo on the box, Bo Yiyue was speechless.

How could Bo Yiyue not know this brand? Bo Yiyang personally designed international brand clothing, each of the thin summer models are extremely expensive, not to mention the heavy winter models.

“Brother Shao Mian, how could you do this?” The woman suddenly asked, making Shao Mian startled. What happened to him?

Knowing that he was wondering, Bo Yiyue sniffed, changed her tone and said coquettishly, “Brother Shao Mian, how can you be so good to me?”

Shao Mian lowered his head and laughed. This naughty little woman frightened him, “You are my wife, and I will only treat you well in the future.”

He Shao Mian did what he said! He wants to cherish Bo Yiyue well for the rest of his life...

In places where Shao Mian couldn't see, Bo Yiyue smiled very sweetly.

“Really?”

“Of course, a gentleman can't chase after a word!”

“Then... what if we have a daughter in the future?” Bo Yiyue asked tentatively, opening the gift box of clothes.

Do we have a daughter? Shao Mian recalled her words carefully, what a beautiful future.

The voice was very soft and soft, “I have a daughter, now I should think about how to let you give me a daughter quickly.”

He is expecting two people to have a daughter. He has been looking forward to it for a long time.

If he has a daughter, he hopes to be as lovely as... Mianmian. In this life he has a daughter, Kangkang, and Bo Yiyue, enough.

“I don't want it! I have a hunch that Kang Kang and I will fall out of favor if you have a daughter.” Bo Yiyue teased him on

purpose.

“How is it possible! Baby, you are my only love in this life.”

... When did Shao Mian practice love words to the point where he could easily come by? He had never been like this before.

However, this feeling still made Bo Yiyue’s blushing heartbeat.

Imagine that a serious, noble gold lawyer in front of outsiders suddenly turned into an affectionate lover. Which woman can resist?

“How old you are, I’m not shy to say this.” Her voice gently and softly touched Shao Mian’s heart.

This little woman has become more and more goblins now, he teased badly,

“Little fairy, see how I go home to clean up you at night!”

The man’s voice is not only rich and magnetic, but also full of evil, making Bo Yiyue’s heart about to jump out.

“I won’t tell you, I’m going to try on clothes! Humph!” Bo Yiyue sighed in relief after hurriedly hanging up the call.

This stinky man is actually molesting her in various ways now!

Who did he learn from, or did he learn by himself?

Back at the villa that night, Shao Mian handed in all his cards, and only left a bank card bound to Bo Yiyue’s mobile phone text message. According to Shao Mian’s meaning, Bo Yiyue would know every amount of his consumption in the future.

He also specifically explained that all the supplies purchased by him and his son will fall on her.

Looking at the dozen cards in her hand, Bo Yiyue hadn’t recovered yet. When she heard Shao Mian say that she would buy things from him and his son in the future, Bo Yiyue nodded immediately.

However, she doesn’t need so many cards!

He left one of them and returned the rest to Shao Mian, but Shao Mian refused, and forced it to her.

“You are my wife, you must control me from now on!”

A sense of security and happiness will only be felt by her!

What else Bo Yiyue had to say, Shao Mian directly gave her a wall bang, blocking all her words.

Shao Mian’s trust in herself, Bo Yiyue’s whole heart has been completely captured by him.

After the lingering, Shao Mian went downstairs into the kitchen and made some dishes for Bo Yiyue by herself. Bo Yiyue was very happy to eat, and promised Shao Mian to cook for him another day.

Before Bo Yiyue started to accept the show, Shao Mian took her to a private hospital in Chengyang.

When he arrived at Si Chengyang's office, Shao Mian habitually pushed open the door of his office.

But it was embarrassing.

In the office, Tang Dantong had just been hugged to the desk by Si Chengyang, and the two of them kissed hard to separate...

Bo Yiyue pulled Shao Mian and hurriedly withdrew from the office.

"We didn't see anything, you continue!"

She just took Shao Mian for two steps, and a force of strength pulled her back again, "What are you shy about, Si Chengyang, the person involved, hasn't felt it yet!"

Tang Dantong immediately blushed and straightened his clothes, pushed away Si Chengyang, who lowered his head to ease his emotions, and pulled Bo Yiyue over, "Yiyue, why are you here?"

Tang Dantong's face was really red at this moment, so Bo Yiyue couldn't help teasing her, "I heard that there is a situation here, let's come here to take a look, it really is!"

"What nonsense, I just passed by here, I will leave right away!" Tang Dantong was really just passing by and came up to have a look. Unexpectedly, Si Chengyang had just heard that her period was over, so he controlled her...

Then at first, Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue came in.

And Shao Mian walked up to Si Chengyang, who was not well, patted him on the back, and said jokingly, "Brother Chengyang, or else you do things first, we will come back later, don't hurt your body. Up!"

Unexpectedly, Si Chengyang lifted up his darkened face and nodded, "Okay, come look for me again in an hour!"

"Hahaha." Shao Mian laughed unceremoniously, "Chengyang, cheeky enough!"

Tang Dantong stomped his feet with a flushed face, "Si Chengyang, what are you talking nonsense, Yiyue you are

busy first, I will leave!” Tang Dantong finished speaking, and ran out of the office with his bag.

“Hey, are you my brother?” Si Chengyang glared fiercely at Shao Mian. This guy made a phone call before he came and asked him to tell him that his wife was there, which was very inconvenient!

Shao Mian stopped smiling, “When did I say you were brothers?”

“It’s not my brother, just get out!” Si Chengyang tried his best to calm his emotions, and then hurried people unceremoniously.

“Okay! Get out together!” Shao Mian took Si Chengyang by the shoulders and walked out of the office, not forgetting to catch Bo Yiyue who was snickering.

Si Chengyang knew the purpose of Shao Mian’s arrival, and the three of them went to the laboratory on the twelfth floor together, found a nurse, and sent them up.

When the nurse was leaving, Si Chengyang instructed, “Let some people from the emergency room come over and wait at the elevator entrance on the 12th floor.”

Although the little nurse was puzzled, she didn’t ask much and went to work.

In the hospital laboratory

## Chapter 688: Don't kill

Bo Yiyue curiously looked at the woman in front of her with an abnormal mental state. What did Brother Chengyang bring her in?

Gu Yu, whose wounds had almost recovered, the moment he saw Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian, the turbid heads instantly became sober.

“Bo Yiyue, you mean woman, why are you here!”

Why didn't she stabbed Bo Yiyue to death with those two knives? Instead, stand in front of yourself better! Damn woman!

Shao Mian's face turned cold when she heard Yiyue say so.

“Wife, let your husband come to avenge you today!” Shao Mian's words made Gu Yu shudder, and suddenly remembered the scene where Shao Mian nearly killed himself by the river a few years ago.

Shocked back again and again, Shao Mian is a demon, she should not provoke him, no!

No matter how thin Yiyue looked in doubt, Shao Mian picked up a scalpel from the shelf next to it.

Looking closely, the shape of this scalpel looked almost the same as the fruit knife that Gu Yu used to commit the murder in the old house.

What does Shao Mian want to do?

Then Gu Yu screamed, and Bo Yiyue watched as Shao Mian stabbed Gu Yu's body.

The location happened to be where Bo Yiyue was injured.

Then on her arm, the position is the same as Bo Yiyue's.

The subsequent one, two, three...Several stabs Shao Mian stabbed all of Gu Yu's body, every time it was pulled out, blood was splashed around.

Hearing Gu Yu's screams, Bo Yiyue was shocked, covering her mouth, and stabbing in again. Gu Yu rolled her eyes and almost passed out.

Si Chengyang next to him watched this scene with no expression.

After Bo Yiyue recovered, Shao Mian seemed to have stabbed Gu Yu nearly ten times. Frightened Bo Yiyue quickly took Shao Mian's hand, “Shao Mian...don't...don't...don't kill.”

Although Gu Yu is hateful, it may be hateful to death. But she

didn't hope that Shao Mian's hands were covered with blood and killed.

Looking at the pale face of the little woman, Shao Mian pushed Bo Yiyue aside with a clean left hand, turning her back to him.

"Brother Shao Mian, don't kill, Brother Shao Mian, enough is enough, this is enough, don't you think I'm all right now?"

Bo Yiyue held Shao Mian's waist pale, she didn't want Shao Mian to do anything irreparable because of her.

It was Si Chengyang who opened her this time, "Yiyue, don't worry."

So they brought Gu Yu to the laboratory and they all planned it.

Bo Yiyue stared at Si Chengyang, who was comforting her, what did Brother Chengyang mean?

Gu Yu on the ground was already in pain and unable to move, but when thinking of Bo Yiyue who passed out that day, Shao Mian did not let her go.

Pulling her arms apart, she stabbed in again.

Blood, there is blood on the ground, and Shao Mian's body is also...

Gu Yu finally passed out.

Throwing the blood-stained scalpel into the cleaning tank, Shao Mian's red eyes gradually returned to normal.

Taking off the \*\*\*\* suit jacket and throwing it directly into the medical trash can, Shao Mian cleaned up the serum on his hands and face, and disinfected his hands.

Si Chengyang called in the ambulance staff waiting at the elevator entrance and pulled Gu Yu away from the ground for rescue.

Although the other doctors and nurses were surprised to see this scene, they didn't dare to ask more, they just took the person and left.

Shao Mian embraced the little woman who was staying in his arms and comforted her, "Don't think too much, Gu Yu won't just die like this, it's too cheap for her."

Won't die? "But, you all... stabbed her so many knives..." Bo Yiyue's tears shed anxiously. She prayed that Gu Yu would be fine and that Shao Mian would not be accused of murder.

"Don't worry, your husband has already seen me as a teacher

before this. For his sincere sake, I taught him some tricks.” Si Chengyang looked at the blood on the ground and called the nurse in disgust. Clean up the laboratory.

“What do you mean?” Bo Yiyue looked at the two gentlemen with teary eyes.

Shao Mian put a kiss on her forehead, “Gu Yu is not life-threatening. Every cut of mine is under the guidance of the genius doctor Chengyang, and will not hurt any vital points.” This will not kill her, but It can also make her unhappy. Probably understood what it meant, Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief.

“what’s next?”

Shao Mian wiped her tears, “Don’t cry, next, I will pick out the people who have hurt you one by one, and put them to death!” Especially Gu Xi, must die!

“Brother Shao Mian, no need, I’ll do it myself...” Seeing the scene just now, she knew that Shao Mian had completely given up on Gu Yu, and Bo Yiyue was very pleased.

It seems that all the love words that Brother Shao Mian said during this period did not deceive her.

Shao Mian smiled and stroked her long hair, “Silly woman, you can’t play with pity.” That woman can even fool him, let alone the simpler Bo Yiyue?

Hearing his words, Bo Yiyue immediately changed his mood and wiped away tears twice, “Huh, now I believe Gu Xi and Gu Yu are hurting me and targeting me?”

Only now I believe that Bo Yiyue was very unhappy, very unhappy!

Shao Mian looked at the angry little woman guiltily, “I’m sorry, it won’t be anymore.”

Si Chengyang watched the children’s play with great interest for a while, and when the little nurse cleaned the place, he left the space for the two of them.

“No? Nothing?” She knew what Shao Mian meant, so she deliberately embarrassed him.

Because of his distrust, Bo Yiyue shed tears. An apology can’t be fooled by a sorry sentence.

Knowing that she was deliberately embarrassing herself, Shao Mian didn’t mind, and vowed to promise, “My wife, my husband will never distrust you again. No matter what you

want to do, my husband will support you.”

Gently kissed her red lips, and hugged her in his arms.

How could he not cherish the little woman who had gone through so many hardships and difficulties?

“Okay, then you just use your actions to prove it!”

“Ok.”

When the two came out of the hospital, Bo Yiyue urged Shao Mian to the company. I went to the Cuiyuan Villa area by myself. Today is Saturday. Mianmian doesn't have to go to the kindergarten. She just happened to be able to take a look.

Cuiyuan Villa Area

The servant opened the door for Bo Yiyue, and Bo Mian immediately trot when she saw her mother coming.

“Mom, mom, miss you so much!” Alas! When will their family of four be able to be members? She can't wait.

Lifting her chubby daughter, Bo Yiyue smiled from ear to ear, “Mother's dear baby, I miss you too, do you listen to your aunt here?”

Knowing daughter Mo Ruomu, this girl Mian Mian is a naughty child. She didn't agree with putting her on the pregnant Yunjin.



Chapter 689: Isn't this woman dead?

I'm afraid that this child is reckless, and if he encounters Yunjin, it will be bad.

But Yun Jin insisted on staying with her, so Bo Yiyue gave in. "Don't worry! Mianmian is very obedient!" The pregnant Yun Jin walked over from the living room and looked at the little girl lying on Bo Yiyue's shoulders with relief.

Although Bo Mianmian was just over three years old, he was very obedient, sensible, and likable.

In the future, she and Yiyang's children should be so cute.

"Well, then I don't worry, sister-in-law, I'm so sorry, it makes you bother." Bo Yiyue is really embarrassed. Mianmian is a child, not a pet, and requires a lot of thought.

She must find a suitable opportunity as soon as possible to tell Shao Mianmian of the existence.

"Oh, what did you do with me so politely? Didn't you take me as a sister-in-law?" Yun Jin pretended to be angry and glared at Bo Yiyue, who was holding her daughter in love.

Besides, several servants in the house usually take care of Mianmian. She doesn't need to do anything at all, just tease Mianmian.

"How can you be, you are my sister-in-law!" Bo Yiyue quickly explained that she really likes Yunjin. Before she and her brother were married, Bo Yiyue identified Yunjin as a sister-in-law!

"That's all right, why are you polite to me!"

Yun Jin pulled them to the sofa and sat down, and put the freshly cut fruit in front of them.

"My brother is still busy every day?" Bo Yiyue took a bite of mango while feeding him, and Bo Yiyue glanced at the stairs on the second floor.

"Busy, the baby will be born soon. Your brother shouldn't make much money for milk powder."

Knowing that Yun Jin was joking, Bo Yiyue deliberately protested, "Sister-in-law, you are really black-hearted. My brother is already in the ranks of the richest man. Are you still not satisfied?"

Yunjin snickered, how could it be possible? "Of course I am satisfied. I have advised your brother several times. The company's business is good, and he can't help it."

Bo Yiyue nodded, and suddenly remembered something, and asked Yun Jin cautiously, "Sister-in-law, is my brother honest recently?"

Before Bo Yiyang had a name, how could she not know that as a younger sister?

Since brother and Yunjin are married, I hope that brother can take care of everything.

Speaking of Bo Yiyang's point, Yun Jin rolled his eyes in an angry manner, "I can only say that it's okay, he's quite honest, but there are too many women who come to the door..."

Before he finished speaking, the doorbell of the villa rang again.

A servant went to open the door, and Yun Jin calmly sat on the sofa. If she guessed correctly, she must be another messy woman!

The door of the villa was opened and the servant's words came, allowing Yun Jin to confirm her thoughts, "Miss, who are you looking for?"

"I'm looking for Yiyang." The woman's voice was clear and pleasant, and Bo Yiyue looked over curiously.

It's okay not to look at it. At first glance, Bo Yiyue almost choked on the fruit in her mouth.

She, she, she... how did she appear, isn't this woman dead? What she saw were people, ghosts?

Putting the soft in her arms on the sofa aside, Bo Yiyue hurriedly walked to the door of the villa. The servant was rejecting the woman outside.

Yun Jin looked at Bo Yiyue's panic and quickly stopped her, "Yiyue, don't get excited, I'm used to it."

At least a few women come to the door every month, white, yellow and black.

After listening to her, Bo Yiyue turned her head and shook her head at Yunjin. This time the woman is different, it's really different!

Before Yun Jin followed, Bo Yiyue closed the door of the villa and took the woman outside the door to a place ten meters away from the villa.

"Yiyue, it's really you, I didn't find the wrong place." Song Jiayi looked at the little girl who had changed a lot in surprise. He hadn't seen her in more than ten years, and Bo Yiyue

recognized Song Jiayi at a glance.

“Sister Jiayi, what’s the matter?”

Bo Yiyue excitedly held Song Jiayi’s warm wrist, with body temperature, not a ghost.

Song Jiayi held Bo Yiyue’s hands and looked at her happily.

After so many years, she finally saw a familiar person.

“Yiyue, do you all think I’m dead?”

At the beginning, even she herself thought so. After more than ten days, she knew that she was not dead, but was living in an undocumented ethnic tribe in the world.

She didn’t understand the language of the tribe, let alone ask them how to leave there.

The chief’s son there fell in love with her and forbid her to leave the tribe. This level lasted more than ten years.

The American explorers discovered the tribe, also discovered her, and brought her out.

After she came out, she wanted to contact Bo Yiyang, her boyfriend.

After untold hardships, she finally returned to Country C. She went to Bo Yiyang’s home and found that no one came into Bo Yiyang’s home for many days.

It was only after inquiring that Bo’s father and Bo’s mother had died in a car accident several years ago. As for where Bo Yiyang and Bo Yiyue went, no one told her.

However, now the streets are full of advertisements made by Bo Yiyue. Song Jiayi immediately felt intimacy when she saw Bo Yiyue, whom she had not seen for more than a decade, and even wanted to cry.

“Yeah, my brother looked for you for several years without results, and finally accepted your parents’ statement in frustration. You have...” Bo Yiyang, after confirming Song Jiayi’s death, began to bother and change women. Such as changing clothes.

Bo Yiyang has been looking for her for several years... Song Jiayi sobbed.

She also went back to her hometown, but her elderly parents, with her disappearance, her mother couldn’t think of committing suicide. Later, her father suffered from depression and committed suicide.

The door of the villa was opened and Yun Jin curiously looked

at the women hugging each other not far away.

Who is that woman, Yiyue seems to know her. But she came to see Bo Yiyang, how could she cry in Bo Yiyue's arms?

"Yiyue, why don't you come in?" Looking at the woman in Bo Yiyue's arms, she couldn't cry, Yun Jin softened, and walked over, wanting to invite the two into the villa.

Song Jiayi heard Yunjin's voice, wiped her tears, and looked at the woman at the door.

"Let's talk about something, sister-in-law, go in first!" This situation caused Bo Yiyue a little headache. When it's over, what can I do?

Song Jiayi and Bo Yiyang's feelings were in her eyes.

At that time she was only eleven or twelve years old, and her parents knew about Song Jiayi and Bo Yiyang. Song Jiayi often goes to Bo's house and treats Bo Yiyue very well. She really treats Bo Yiyue as her sister.

sister in law? Song Jiayi paled, although she had already prepared her heart before coming to see Bo Yiyang. But when Bo Yiyue called another woman's sister-in-law, Song Jiayi's heart still ached.

A few minutes later, Yun Jin really regretted it. At that moment, she stepped out of the villa and went back without listening to Bo Yiyue...

With her pregnant belly, Yun Jin looked at the two women gently, "Yiyue, you see her complexion is not good, go in, it's so cold outside."

Bo Yiyue is a little embarrassed, should she bring sister Jiayi in?

Chapter 690: I have been looking forward to your brother for more than ten years

When Song Jiayi swept Yun Jin's belly, she couldn't say anything that hurt even more. You can imagine who the child in her belly belongs to.

I remember more than ten years ago, she also killed a child while carrying Bo Yiyang...

At this moment, she wanted to see Bo Yiyang more, so she did not refuse Yunjin, "Thank you." Song Jiayi pulled Bo Yiyue into the villa.

Mianmian looked at the woman who came in with her mother curiously, and Bo Yiyue forgot to ask Mianmian to say hello to Song Jiayi.

Or she took the initiative to say hello to Song Jiayi, and Bo Yiyue reacted, "Hello Auntie!"

Song Jiayi let go of Bo Yiyue, walked to Mian Mian's front, and touched her head, "Hello, kid." Who is this cute and well-behaved child?

"Sister Jiayi, this is my daughter, called Mianmian." Bo Yiyue quickly introduced Mianmian to Song Jiayi.

"Wow, Yiyue's children are so old." Song Jiayi sighed that time flies. How did the little girl of the past get married and have a daughter?

Bo Yiyue twitched her lips absently, "Well, I also have a son who is almost five years old."

Does she want to call her brother? Or just prevent Jiayi from meeting her brother?

"Auntie, please sit down." Mian Mian happily invited Song Jiayi to the sofa. Song Jiayi liked Mian Mian the little girl in her heart.

"Okay, thank you so much."

As soon as Song Jiayi sat down, Yun Jin asked her servant to cut some fruit and bring it over, and then sat down opposite her.

Mianmian naturally leaned in Yunjin's arms and looked at Song Jiayi curiously.

Song Jiayi felt painful watching her continuous movements.

The relationship between Yiyue's daughter and her sister-in-law is really good...

If there were no accidents on the plane she was flying, is it she

who is approaching Mianmian?

Bo Yiyue only thought about things, did not speak, and the atmosphere was a bit awkward for a while.

“Yiyue, won’t you introduce me?” Yun Jin looked at Bo Yiyue in a daze with a little reproach, saying that the elder sister is like a mother. At this moment, Yun Jin’s tone is a bit like an elder, with petting in the blame.

“Um. Okay, sister-in-law, this is... Sister Jiayi, Sister Jiayi, this is my sister-in-law Yunjin.”

“Hello, Jiayi.” Yun Jin first greeted Song Jiayi, who had been staring at her.

I don’t know why, this Jiayi kept looking at her. Look at her for a while, then look at her belly again.

Put your hands on your stomach a little uneasy, who is this woman? What does it have to do with Bo Yiyang?

Song Jiayi returned to her senses, thought for a while to gather courage, and said, “Hello, my name is Song Jiayi, I am Yiyang’s girlfriend.”

She didn’t want to stimulate the pregnant woman, but Bo Yiyang was the one she had waited for more than ten years, and she didn’t want to give up easily.

Song Jiayi’s flowers fell, and the atmosphere was a bit awkward.

Yunjin put his hand on his stomach, and took a meal.

However, she soon smiled again, “Miss Song, what a coincidence, I am Yiyang’s wife.”

With a gentle smile, Song Jiayi couldn’t see the emotion of the pregnant woman in front of her.

“I want to see Yiyang.” She can’t wait to see Bo Yiyang at this moment. Even if he really has a family that doesn’t love her, she hopes Bo Yiyang can tell her clearly. Tell her personally, let her give up!

In the tribe for more than ten years, Song Jiayi has always guarded her innocence for Bo Yiyang.

The chief’s son wooed her, but she never agreed, even forced her to die.

“See Bo Yiyang? Miss Song is really looking for the right place. This Bo Yiyang comes back every day. You wait here and you will see him soon.” A glance at Bo Yiyue, who was anxious next to him, Yun Jin probably understood. Up.

This Song Jiayi is not the Yingying Yanyan who usually comes to her door, but perhaps the woman Bo Yiyang once put in his heart.

“Sister Jiayi, my brother is already married, and his relationship with his sister-in-law is still very good. Sister Jiayi, it’s better not to see your brother...” Bo Yiyue took a deep breath and said what was in his heart. She has tasted the taste of being hurt by Shao Mian’s ex-girlfriend, and she doesn’t want her brother and sister-in-law to be separated by her ex-girlfriend.

Song Jiayi heartache again, this Yunjin should be very good, Bo Yiyue seems to like her very much.

“Yiyue, I understand that I have been looking forward to your brother for more than ten years. I just want to see him. If you want your brother to tell me that he doesn’t love me, I will give up.” She smiled bitterly, it was fate.

Looking forward to Bo Yiyang for more than ten years? If the target of this woman is not Bo Yiyang, Yun Jin will be touched by her loyalty to love.

But this woman is not looking forward to others, it is her husband, how can she be moved?

“Miss Song loves my husband so much, why didn’t she stay together?” Yun Jin’s question caused Song Jiayi to cry.

“A dozen years ago, the plane I was flying in an accident and crashed in the Pacific Ocean. I lost my life and fell to an unknown tribe. I was imprisoned there for more than ten years. My family thought I was dead...”

“Yiyang thinks the same way. Yiyue told me just now that Yiyang has been looking for me for several years, and then she had to give up.”

“Miss Yun, I didn’t mean to disturb your lives. I just want to see Yiyang again. Don’t think too much.”

...

Such Song Jiayi is different from other juniors, so Yun Jin can’t hate it even if she wants to hate, and she doesn’t get angry if she wants to be angry.

“Well, what about after you meet him?” Yun Jin’s smile remained unchanged, and she hugged her hands tightly, betraying her anxiety.

Song Jiayi glanced at the woman opposite with teary eyes.

After seeing Yiyang?

She also thought, "If he doesn't love me, I will leave immediately and never disturb you again." She knows that twisted melons are not sweet, and she will not be entangled. "What if he still loves you?" Yun Jin's words made Song Jiayi smile.

Unknowingly, she said, "If he still loves me, I want to be with him forever, never parting again!" This is something she has been looking forward to for more than ten years.

"What about me and the kid in my stomach?"

... Yun Jin asked, quieting the villa hall.

Mianmian is very smart and understands the conversation among adults. When the three women were silent, she spoke, "Aunt Song, my uncle loves my aunt very much. He would hold his aunt and aunt's belly every night. The little brother here sleeps and kisses his aunt's belly every morning when he leaves."

"Uncle said that it was too hard for my aunt to get pregnant, and I won't let my aunt suffer this again in the future."

"Also, when my uncle was in France, to save his aunt, he had a car accident and lay in bed for several months."

"Uncle doesn't know how to be ashamed. I steal my aunt every day. My little friend looks embarrassed."

"My aunt has a little brother, and my uncle eats everything I don't want to eat, and then runs a long way to buy delicious food for my aunt."

"Aunt Song, I don't like you. As soon as you show up, you say you want to see your uncle and make your aunt unhappy."

...



Chapter 691: Someone at home looking for you

The thin words made the three adults stunned.

Yun Jin of course knows Bo Yiyang's love for herself, especially after being pregnant, she pampered herself lawlessly. However, when she heard these words from others, she still couldn't help being moved and tears running.

With red eyes and holding Mian Mian in his arms, a child over three years old knew that Bo Yiyang was very good to her...

Bo Yiyue didn't know whether to cry or laugh for her daughter with such a high level of understanding. Mianmian is only three years old, how does she know all this?

This strange little girl, Bo Yiyue finally felt that she should be relieved.

And Song Jiayi's face was pale without a trace of blood, something a child could see, how good Bo Yiyang was to Yunjin?

"Where is his company? I'll go to him directly!" She said this to Bo Yiyue, guessing that Yun Jin would not tell her, so she simply asked Bo Yiyue directly.

Bo Yiyue glanced at Yunjin embarrassedly. Yunjin smiled and called the servant, "Aunt Zhang, bring my mobile phone."

Her mobile phone was on the dining table, and an older servant quickly brought it over.

Under the puzzled eyes of the two people, Yun Jin dialed Bo Yiyang's phone.

Bo Yiyang was revising the design drawing. When he saw his wife's call, he clicked the answer button affectionately with his eyes, "Kiss my wife, miss my husband?"

Hearing the sweet words of the man, Yun Jin was speechless for a short time. I wonder if he would be so intimate after she mentioned Song Jiayi's name.

"Husband, someone at home is looking for you."

"Looking for me? Who?" Why would someone rush to the house to look for him? It shouldn't be those women. For women, Yun Jin can block them all back.

Yun Jin glanced at the woman who was looking forward to it, and uttered a name worriedly, "Song Jiayi."

Hearing this name, Bo Yiyang's head was blank for a moment. Song Jiayi, how long has he not heard this name?

The brief silence on the phone made Yun Jin a little flustered.

What was Bo Yiyang's expression when he heard the name?  
Why not speak?

"My wife, don't make trouble, how do you know her?" Very few people know about this matter, is it Yiyue?

"I didn't make trouble, she was sitting across from me."

"Impossible, she has... disappeared for more than ten years! Wife, don't be jealous, she may no longer be in this world."

Bo Yiyang explained a little flustered, he did not mention it in front of anyone for more than ten years. Over this name.

At that time, no one on the plane was spared, only her body was not found...

After all these years, he really has given up his heart.

"Bo Yiyang, you are wrong, she is in our house right now, opposite me."

When Yun Jin spoke, she kept staring at Song Jiayi's expression. This woman's tears have never been broken since she came to the present. She really loves Bo Yiyang...

"What are you talking about?" There was no small movement from Bo Yiyang, and Yun Jin smiled bitterly without a trace.

She thought that they had stabilized and there would be no more factors that could destroy their love.

She seems to be wrong.

"I said, Song Jiayi is across from me now." She tried to calm herself down, repeating the fact that Bo Yiyang couldn't believe it.

"How is it possible?" The murmur over there made Yunjin's heart more and more painful.

She handed the phone directly to Song Jiayi. Song Jiayi looked at the phone excitedly and got up from the sofa. She wanted to walk over to catch the phone, but she was so excited that she fell back on the sofa with her legs soft.

In the end, Yun Jin stood up and brought the phone to her.

After receiving the phone, Song Jiayi tremblingly called out the name from the bottom of her heart, "Yiyang..."

Hearing this voice, Bo Yiyang felt that it was nothing more than five thunders!

After a long absence, Song Jiayi took the tissue that Bo Yiyue handed over and wiped her tears, "Bo Yiyang, I'm back."

Yun Jin hugged Mianmian tightly. If Bo Yiyang still loves Song Jiayi, what should she do?

“Wait for me.” Bo Yiyang just said these two words and hung up the phone.

Bo Yiyue put the sleepy Mianmian to sleep and put it in the room upstairs. When he went down again, Bo Yiyang just opened the door of the villa.

She stood on the stairs and saw the scene downstairs clearly. The men and women who had been separated for a long time had their eyes facing each other, and a thousand words disappeared into each other’s painful eyes.

Two minutes later, Song Jiayi quickly ran to the door and plunged into Bo Yiyang’s arms, “Yiyang!”

And Bo Yiyang hugged the big palm of her waist and gradually tightened, even revealing the blue veins on her arm. Yun Jin sat on the sofa and watched this scene faintly, only she knew the pain in her heart.

“Yiyang, I’m back, I’m back!” Song Jiayi was so excited that she didn’t know what to do, she wanted to hold tightly the man she thought about day and night.

Bo Yiyang’s mood at the moment, even he himself did not understand, because he was not excited and happy as expected. Inadvertently sweeping the woman sitting on the sofa, he pulled Song Jiayi away from his arms.

“It’s fine to come back.” He just responded like this, not at all like the response of a long-separated couple.

Song Jiayi’s heart chilled a bit, and she stared blankly at the man who quickly turned her eyes on Yun Jin.

With the passage of time, will your heart change?

After Song Jiayi stood firmly, Bo Yiyang walked to Yun Jin and sat down, took her shoulders, and wrapped her fisted hands.

His embrace made Yun Jin’s trembling heart gradually calm down.

“Song Jiayi, I’m very pleased that you didn’t have an accident. You have seen it. I now have a wife and children. We... have passed.” Bo Yiyang did not expect that he would be abnormal when facing a woman he had been looking for for several years. Say this calmly.

Song Jiayi’s face turned pale again, her wish for more than ten years has been lost, what else can she say?

“Bo Yiyang, are you sure you don’t love me?” She

reconfirmed unwillingly.

“Well, the woman in my heart is Yunjin, and only Yunjin. I’m sorry, Song Jiayi.” Song Jiayi, we are not wrong, the fault is that fate makes others.

She appeared when he was so desperate for Yun Jin, so everything was too late.

Song Jiayi didn’t know how she got out of Cuiyuan Villa, looking at the strange scenery around her, she was lost.

More than ten years have passed, and things are wrong, what should she do?

Looking at the bridge not far away, I walked up unknowingly. The water under the bridge is turbulent, and the wall next to it is clearly marked: The water is dangerous, please do not swim in the water.

Without her parents, without Bo Yiyang, there was nothing in this world that she could miss.

Climbing to the bridge railing, jumped, and ended her 33-year-old life.

When the body was salvaged, he died long ago.

Song Jiayi’s short-lived moments made Bo Yiyang a dream, and he never thought about contacting her, let alone looking for her again.

Chapter 692: It's your Shao Mian's child

She did not have any contact information, and the police could not notify her family members, nor could she contact any of her relatives or friends.

So Song Jiayi has been dead for a long time, and neither brother Bo Yiyue nor Yun Jin knows.

After Song Jiayi left Cuiyuan Villa that day, Yun Jin did not quarrel with Bo Yiyang either. Except for a little depressed mood, the lives of the two of them returned to normal.

After Bo Yiyue returned to Yugu Mansion, her mood was also very depressed. She was thinking of contacting Song Jiayi, but Song Jiayi disappeared out of thin air again like a dozen years ago, she couldn't find it.

Finally, simply gave up.

After her body was completely healed, Bo Yiyue began to take the scene. All of the scenes Cao Xiaodao took to her were female number one, and the advertisements were also big-name companies.

While flying to Lu Leng Country to film a movie, Bo Yiyue accidentally saw a piece of news.

Gu Yu, the former director of Changyue Company, was arrested by the police for deliberately injuring people, attempted homicide, and other crimes such as \*yi, and was sentenced to 30 years in prison by the court a dozen days later.

The people who eat melon on the Internet are all confused about who she deliberately hurt and who she wants to kill.

But many people still scolded her and Gu Xi. The two sisters got together. One was suspected of being \*yi and the other was a mistress. They were shot 10,000 times and they didn't understand their hatred.

Everyone is waiting for Gu Xi, a woman with a bad reputation, to be sentenced to death.

Men's prison

After Shao Mian asked Shao Zhinan to meet again and again, he took time to come to prison.

Shao Zhinan's short and medium hair has been shaved to a bald head, and she has lost a lot of weight. It seems that she has suffered in prison.

Seeing Shao Mian, he rushed over excitedly, picked up the phone, and talked to Shao Mian.

“Shao Mian, let me tell you a secret, will you spare Gu Yu?”  
Gu Yu was sentenced to thirty years, he still heard a few guards discuss. He guessed that this matter must have something to do with Shao Mian. All the money sent by his family members was stuffed into the prison head. He must see Shao Mian.

Shao Mian stared at the anxious Shao Zhinan through the glass. He really loved this Gu Yu.

“Talk about something first.”

“I know everything about Bo Yiyue being framed by medicine four years ago.” Shao Zhinan’s words made Shao Mian frown tightly.

Just, “No, I already know who it is.”

Except Gu Xi, there are no two.

“You know it is Gu Xi, right? But do you know who the child of Bo Yiyue belongs to?” Shao Zhinan knew exactly what happened.

There are still a few Gu Xi’s people he found, and of course he wouldn’t tell Shao Mian about this.

Shao Mian held the phone’s hand and gradually tightened.

Who is that man?

He wanted to know, and then killed him!

“I will reduce your sentence. I cannot let anyone who hurt my wife be spared!” If you want Gu Yu to reduce your sentence, don’t even think about it!

Shao Zhinan wanted to persuade Shao Mian again, but Shao Mian’s attitude was very hard, and Shao Zhinan had to give up.

Forget it, he can go out first, when he comes to save Gu Yu.

Shao Zhinan was sentenced to fifteen years, “10 years of exemption.” He said loudly.

“Five years!” For people like Shao Zhinan, he should be shut down more, let him reflect on himself and be a new man.

“Shao Mian, it’s not a problem to let you get out of the prison now. Why can’t you be softer to me? I’m your cousin!”

Although Shao Mian is a lawyer, he had been a long time ago. I have gotten acquainted with a lot of forces, and others don’t know this, but Shao Zhinan does.

“Shao Zhinan, I don’t have much time.” He warned slightly. If Shao Zhinan didn’t say anything, he would not listen.

The matter has passed, he and Bo Yiyue are doing well now, and there is not much need to grab the past. He would also put all these accounts on Gu Xi's head.

If he knows who that man is, he can at best solve one more person.

Shao Zhinan knew that Shao Mian didn't have much patience, and immediately confessed what he knew, "Well, that man is Su Ming."

The man's name had just been spoken from Shao Zhinan's mouth, and Shao Mian threw it over with a killer look.

Shao Zhinan shrank his neck. When did Shao Mian become so terrible?

However, "Su Ming was also drugged that night, but that child was not Su Ming's, but your Shao Mian's child."

Gu Xi later told him that things didn't work out, and everything happened and Bo Yiyue escaped.

That child is not Su Ming's, but your Shao Mian's child!

This sentence was like a flash of lightning, directly blanking Shao Mian's head.

It's your Shao Mian's child!

The kid who was forced to die by him was Shao Mian's...

Four years ago, Bo Yiyue weepingly told him that the child belonged to him, and her desperate request not to be crowded, came to his mind one by one.

"Brother Shao Mian, I was not forced, nothing happened that night..."

"Brother Shao Mian, nothing really happened that night, really."

"Brother Shao Mian, I really don't have one, can you believe me?"

"Brother Shao Mian, I beg you, shall we not go in?"

...

After knowing that she was letting her be a stream of people, Bo Yiyue's pleadings again and again ate every nerve of Shao Mian.

The call with Shao Zhinan was ended weakly with his right hand. Shao Zhinan was taken away and did not respond at all to his loud shouts. Shao Mian just sat there blankly.

Thinking back to her despair and sadness after he did not give Bo Yiyue any trust.

Of course, she must be extremely distressed, and hate him more than just a little bit, right?

Shao Mian was so lucky that Bo Yiyue had forgiven him and promised to be with him forever.

Her frowns, frowns, furry and sexy, he recalled them all.

Bo Yiyue, Bo Yiyue, Bo Yiyue.

You are so good, Shao Mian, I am not worthy of you!

Finally, he looked at his trembling hands and held it tightly. It was his hands that killed him and Bo Yiyue's child!

What right does he have to say that he loves her?

What qualifications do you have to match such a good her?

Shao Mian, you are such a \*\*\*\* idiot!

Knowing that Bo Yiyue was shooting an advertisement in the north of the city, Shao Mian drove all the way to the studio where Bo Yiyue was shooting the advertisement.

Work room

Bo Yiyue was dressed in strange black clothes, a hat with long feathers on her head, heavy makeup on her face, and almost black lipstick.

More than a dozen staff members were all around her, and she cooperated with the photographer to slowly rise into the air.

At this moment, the door of the studio was suddenly pushed open vigorously, and there was a loud noise, and Bo Yiyue was so scared that she almost fell out of the air!

“Fuck...” The photographer's swear words soared halfway through, and after seeing the people coming, he took them back abruptly.



## Chapter 693: Sweet blast everyone

Bo Yiyue also saw the visitor clearly, but today's Shao Mian really wanted to be a little abnormal, and quickly asked the staff to put down the person who was hanging Wei Ya.

As soon as she stood firm, she fell into a familiar embrace and was hugged tightly, she was almost suffocated.

What's wrong with Shao Mian? What are you excited about? She is working! Suspiciously said, "Shao Mian...uhhhh..." Just when she called out a name, her red lips with lipstick were blocked by a man.

Everyone was stunned by this scene, and then gasps and exclamations sounded one after another.

"Wow! Attorney Shao and Bo Yiyue, what kind of drama are they performing?"

"Fuck, Shao Mian is a man! I kissed Bo Yiyue like this!"

"Cow break, hurry up, take out your phone and take a photo!"

...

Kissing in public, I'm afraid most people don't have the courage!

Seeing the man close at hand, she couldn't break free. Bo Yiyue wanted to cry without tears.

What kind of wind did Shao Mian have, and suddenly came here to kiss her? Is the house bad? Is it bad in the car? Want something new and exciting?

She is a public figure. She accidentally swept someone out of her mobile phone to take a photo. When it was over, she would definitely be posted online again.

Shao Mian released the struggling little woman in his arms until screams and whistles came around.

Bo Yiyue originally wanted to blame Shao Mian, but she couldn't help laughing when she saw the dark purple lipstick on his mouth.

Shao Mian was inexplicably laughed by her, but didn't ask much, and put her in his arms.

"Bo Yiyue, I love you, I love you, I love you so much!"

His voice is not too big or too small, and everyone in the studio can hear it.

The sudden confession made Bo Yiyue's heart beat faster.

"What's the matter with you?" Let go of her first, everyone is watching, and there are even people recording!

Shao Mian did not let go of her, closed his eyes and apologized to her sincerely, “Bo Yiyue, sorry, sorry, sorry!”

...

The man’s abnormality frightened Bo Yiyue steadily. She raised her hand and placed it on his forehead, well, no fever! “Shao Mian, what’s the matter with you, let’s go home and say if something happens, let me go first!” Shame to death, so many people are watching!

“Don’t let go, I won’t let you go in my life!”

The time passed by, and Shao Mian still didn’t want to let Bo Yiyue go. Everyone who watched didn’t want to work. Some people just started booing, “Kiss and kiss again!”

Bo Yiyue looked at everyone awkwardly and raised her voice, “I’m sorry, attorney Shao’s brain today...” It burned out, and the three words were blocked by Shao Mian.

At the request of the masses, Shao Mian was very cooperative and kissed Bo Yiyue again.

This woman, he hasn’t kissed enough in his life.

“Oh! Lawyer Shao is great!”

“Lawyer Shao should stop spreading dog food to everyone. What should we do with single dogs!”

“Oh, I envy Bo Yiyue, how can Shao Mian be so handsome! He will be my male \*\*\*\* in the future.”

“Oh! Don’t mention it, Bo Yiyue is my goddess. It’s so \*\*\*\* uncomfortable to watch the goddess kiss other men!”

...

The farce lasted for more than ten minutes and ended when Bo Yiyue shot and hit Shao Mian again.

“Wife, I’ll come to pick you up at night.” Shao Mian put a kiss on her lips again, and reluctantly let go of her.

Bo Yiyue was relieved, her cheeks flushed like cooked shrimp.

“Shao Mian, what’s the matter with you today?” Taking the wet wipes handed over by Cao Xiaodao, he wiped off the lipstick from his mouth for Shao Mian.

Then, taking advantage of the wet wipes he used, he took off his lip makeup.

Shao Mian saw her move, his eyes deepened, she was like this, is it considered that they kissed indirectly?

“I’ll talk about it when I go home at night.” Shao Mian pressed another kiss on her forehead before leaving reluctantly.

The man walked to the entrance of the studio and suddenly said to Cao Xiaodao, "I will go to the Sapphire Hotel to order at noon today. I will invite everyone to dinner, and it will be charged to my account."

"Okay, thank you, Lawyer Shao!"

"Sapphire, I haven't been there yet!"

"Thank you, Lawyer Shao!"

Thanksgiving sounded one after another, everyone seemed very excited.

"You're welcome." He nodded at everyone, then glanced at Bo Yiyue with his makeup, his eyes facing each other, full of affection.

The man turned and left the studio.

Looking at his back, Bo Yiyue began to think, what happened to Shao Mian today? Running all the way over, kissing and hugging her. Come here to show affection? Not so much! By the way, he said sorry?

Could it be that Shao Mian did something sorry for her?

Well, it must be so!

However, before that, Bo Yiyue asked Cao Xiaodao to explain to everyone that the matter should not be posted online.

She doesn't want to be so high-profile, I hope everyone will cooperate.

Many people originally planned to upload it, but after Cao Xiaodao prompted them, they gave up.

Even so, a photo of two people kissing each other was posted. When Bo Yiyue was serious about shooting the commercial, a wave of fans on the Internet called for the two to remarry as soon as possible.

Shao Mian suddenly appeared in the morning, and sweetly blew everyone up. Shao Mian completely convinced everyone of the Sapphire meal at noon.

Bo Yiyue is now a first-line celebrity. Everyone respects her, but her attitude towards her is even better now.

Some young girls, taking advantage of their rest time, still inquired about Shao Mian from time to time.

Bo Yiyue didn't mind, and told them all of Shao Mian's deeds they wanted to know.

All the shooting ends at ten o'clock in the evening

Bo Yiyue, already extremely tired, thought of Shao Mian

waiting for her outside, and instantly regained his spirit.

In the parking lot

After scanning, I saw an Audi A8 parked not far away.

She wrapped her down jacket tightly and walked towards the car.

Seeing the familiar figure, Shao Mian squeezed out the cigarette in his hand, got out of the car, and walked quickly in front of her.

Raised the corners of her lips, circled the little woman in her arms and lowered her head.

His thin lips were covered by the woman's hand and pushed aside.

Shao Mian wondered, why did he refuse?

"Shao Mian, you told me honestly, what are you sorry for me?" Bo Yiyue kept this matter in mind, and would not forget it completely because of his seduction.

Do something sorry for her? Shao Mian was puzzled and remembered the apology he had given her during the day.

It was too cold outside, so I took her to the car that had been turning on the heater. The warm breeze made Bo Yiyue feel much better.

The two people in the car didn't talk much, because Bo Yiyue had been in the company group all the time, and everyone was enthusiastically giving out red envelopes to grab red envelopes.

When Shao Mian spoke to her, she just responded perfunctorily to him.

Miyani Mansion

Shao Mian parked the car in the garage, and Bo Yiyue was still playing with her mobile phone after getting out of the car.

Chapter 694: Which one did you say

With a smile on his mouth, he typed quickly, completely ignoring the man next to him.

Shao Mian gave her a cold look and opened the door of the villa.

Bo Yiyue, who had just taken off her boots, was pressed against the door by a force of strength, and her feet in socks would not be frozen when they step on the carpet.

“Shao Mian, what are you doing, let me go!” Hmph, let you not say it, and I will make you feel uncomfortable.

Shao Mian clung to her body tightly, grabbed the mobile phone in her hand, and looked at her chat history. It turned out that she was grabbing red envelopes in the group.

While he was holding the phone, several people were calling for Bo Yiyue’s turn to send red packets.

Shao Mian tapped a few quickly on her mobile phone, then shut her down and put the mobile phone on the shoe cabinet.

“Hey, I’m still chatting with everyone! Why are you so unreasonable!” She pursed her lips angrily and stared at him viciously.

It was her turn in the group to give out red envelopes. This is great. She ran away when she should give out red envelopes, thinking she was a stingy!

Blame him!

“I have something to tell you now.” Seeing her red lips, Shao Mian couldn’t help lowering his head.

He was blocked by the woman’s palm again, pushed him away, and put on his cotton mop.

“If you have something to say, why do you kiss and hug? Can you understand that this is a guilty conscience?”

Take off the down jacket, hold it in his arms, and walk to the second floor.

The man changed his heels and went to the bedroom. Bo Yiyue hung the down jacket on the hanger and walked directly to the cloakroom.

Shao Mian followed up into the cloakroom again and watched her start changing her nightgown in front of her.

The man squinted, and Bo Yiyue became bolder and bolder.

Now he dared to change clothes in front of him without blushing.

he likes.....

The button of the dressing gown had just been buttoned, and a big one grasped her little hand.

“I like you very much.” The man’s evil eyes and voice made Bo Yiyue, who was trying his best to calm down, flushed. He lifted the woman upside down and walked into the bedroom.

Bo Yiyue casually fastened the belt around her waist, but it was of no use. The moment she was thrown on the bed, she was pulled back by the man.

“Stop it!” Things progressed too fast, and Bo Yiyue hurriedly called a stop.

Shao Mian remembered what happened this morning and stopped his actions.

One turned over, got off the woman, and lay down beside her.

“Bo Yiyue, sorry.”

Ten thousand sorry sentences can’t make up for the mistake he made.

The man apologized again, letting Bo Yiyue feel the seriousness of the matter. She rolled over, half-prone on the man’s chest, staring at him, “Shao Mian, you tell me honestly, did something happen with other women outside?”

If this is really the case, if this is the case... what should I do? She had never thought about this problem.

Looking at the woman’s angry little face, Shao Mian laughed, playing with her long hair that was scattered around her shoulders, “No, Bo Yiyue, the only person I am sorry in this life is you.”

“You mean, why on earth are you sorry for me?” She was anxious, and gave him a few blows in the chest. Why is she so appetizing!

The man turned over and pressed her back down, “Why don’t you let the master be happy first, and the master will tell you what?”

... The woman is really anxious, she smiles without anger, winks like silk, “Master Shao, you can.”

She slid down, licked her lips, and a wet kiss fell on his apple. She learned this trick when she was filming. This is how the heroine seduce the hero, looking at Shao Mian’s reaction, it seems to be really useful!

Shao Mian closed his eyes, this little fairy!

In fact, Bo Yiyue didn't know what to do after doing this action. He cleared his throat and whispered, "Brother Shao Mian, if you don't say anything, people will be angry."

"Say, Bo Yiyue, I'm sorry for you."

...

Bo Yiyue was speechless, what is the difference between him and not saying? Did you trick her on purpose?

Pushing away the shameless man angrily, preparing to go to the bathroom to take a shower.

Shao Mian chuckled lightly and brought her back again. Okay, let's stop teasing her.

"Bo Yiyue, I know what happened four years ago."

His voice was very guilty, which made Bo Yiyue a little confused. What did he know about four years ago?

Four years ago, she had forgotten so many things, "Which one did you say?"

What Bo Yiyue said had no other meaning, but in Shao Mian's ears, she felt that she had suffered a lot and suffered a lot of wrongs because of her distrust four years ago.

"I know that you were not insulted by others, you are pregnant with my Shao Mian's child!" In the last sentence, he said that he was both guilty and proud.

When his words fell, Bo Yiyue fell silent, looking at the extremely serious man with red eyes.

Does he know? How did he know? So, did he know about her birth?

Her silence made Shao Mian think that she was particularly uncomfortable at the moment, and he put his arms around her and increased his strength.

"Bo Yiyue, I'm sorry for making you so wronged. I won't trust you anymore and I will treat you well." Thinking that the child was killed by himself, Shao Mian wanted to kill himself. Have their hearts.

"It's late." Bo Yiyue spit out two words faintly, making Shao Mian's eyes hot.

He didn't know it was too late, and from then on, he would live in guilt for a lifetime.

He was sorry to Bo Yiyue and the innocent child.

It's okay that Shao Mian didn't mention this matter, but Bo

Yiyue didn't want him to know about Mian Mian's existence after mentioning it.

The man suddenly raised her hand, and Bo Yiyue slapped his face with a slap.

"Shao Mian, what are you doing!" She exclaimed in shock, and quickly pulled back Shao Mian and took her hand.

"Hey, don't be uncomfortable, you can beat and scold me, just let out the uncomfortable feeling in your heart."

"Brother Shao Mian..." Her eyes flushed uncomfortably, how could she be willing? He is so good to her now, not to mention Mian Mian is so good, and she doesn't hate him so strongly.

Bo Yiyue held his face and looked affectionately at his perfect silhouette.

She just wanted to let go of her hatred for him now and spend the rest of her life well.

There shouldn't be any difference between them, so they grow old.

"Why don't you hit me?"

"I can't bear it!" Bo Yiyue embraced his neck shyly, not looking at him.

Shao Mian smiled bitterly, this silly girl, he hurt her like that, she still doesn't know how to hold a grudge.

"Yiyue, my Yiyue." He muttered and kissed her forehead, cheek, and ears.

Now that Shao Mian had started, Bo Yiyue wanted to tell him more clearly about what happened four years ago.

"Brother Shao Mian, actually I..." Forget it, don't say anything.



Chapter 695: You can play in person

“Huh? What’s wrong?”

“It’s okay, I just miss the children.” She didn’t say that she missed her son, because she was thinking of two children.

“Tomorrow I will take Kangkang over.” From now on, the family of three will stay together every day and never separate. Bo Yiyue nodded, and Shao Mian hired a servant for the villa, not afraid that no one would look after Kangkang when they were busy.

Shao Mian asked her to put her arm on her back and kiss her long hair, “I was too stupid in the past, Shao Mian, believe me, it won’t be anymore!”

The little woman in her arms nodded again, she was willing to believe him.

Then there was silence in the room. Although the two people thought each other, their hearts were tightly attached to each other.

When Bo Yiyue was drowsy, she heard Shao Mian ask her,

“Gu Xi, what do you want to do with her.”

“Gu Xi, use his own way to treat his body.”

Shao Mian kissed her on the cheek, just as he thought.

“First of all?” he asked again.

Bo Yiyue was about to fall asleep, and vaguely stated her plan, “First of all, find someone to \*\*\*\* her!”

...

It was the first time I heard Bo Yiyue say such direct words.

Shao Mian’s ears had a special flavor of such words.

Seeing the woman with her eyes closed, Shao Mian itched, absent-mindedly, and continued to ask, “How many?”

At the beginning, Gu Xi had searched so much, because he wanted to put Bo Yiyue to death!

“A few are fine, it’s best to find Africans. I heard that African men are quite strong...”

As for who said it, she also forgot. It seems that a British woman said it when she was in America.

The woman turned over and left a sentence that made Shao Mian messy for a long time.

He bullied himself, “Bo Yiyue, do you mean I can’t do it?”

“Huh! Shao Mian! You hurt me!” The woman opened her confused eyes in dissatisfaction, and took a bite directly on his

chest.

Bo Yiyue is playing with fire!

“Don’t sleep!” He pinched her chin and forced the woman to look at him.

“When did you become a fly, go away!”

“Pop!” With a clear voice, Bo Yiyue patted Shao Mian’s head with her hand, but she didn’t feel it. She held the quilt and covered her face and wanted to continue sleeping.

The residual pain on the head made the man look dark and mournful, and with a big wave of his hand, the quilt on Bo Yiyue’s face was thrown aside by the man.

“Ah!” Bo Yiyue screamed in disintegration. At this moment, she had all her heart to kill Shao Mian.

“What is it called? I haven’t started yet. I have the strength to keep it for a while. I don’t mind the hysterical call.”

He wants to ask this woman, is it the black ones who are strong, or he is good!

Bo Yiyue’s eyes widened in disbelief and looked at Shao Mian, who was calm and breezy. Did he really say what such a rogue said just now?

But thinking of many nights before, when he held her and sweated, and said something more explicit than this, Bo Yiyue was calm.

“Attorney Shao, please let it go.” How can he let him let go of himself and let her fall asleep?

“Okay, answer one of my questions and I’ll let you go.” He let it go, but he stopped pestering her to ask other questions, but he didn’t say that he also let her go in other ways.

“hurry up!”

“How do you know that Africans are better?”

“I heard.”

“Who said it?”

“That British woman said it!”

“Which one is better between me and them?”

...Bo Yiyue really wanted to scold the street at this moment. How could she know this question? She hadn’t dated any African men.

“This is your first question, Shao Mian.”

Shao Mian replied without blushing or breathing, “The third one. Say it quickly, don’t change the subject for me!”

Ah ah ah ah ah! Whoever will give her a knife, she will put the knife directly to his heart!

She closed her eyes collapsed, and when she opened them again, Bo Yiyue's eyes were silky, and Shao Mian was startled.

Bo Yiyue is really suitable for the career of an actor, not to mention the fast change of face, the expression becomes as fast as a baby's face.

"Brother Shao Mian, but the male \*\*\*\* in my heart, no matter what, Brother Shao Mian is the best in my heart!" After speaking, he kissed his thin lips.

What Bo Yiyue said was true. It was just that the tone, tusk... too charming, in the eyes of the man, she took the initiative to seduce.

Therefore, this kiss was out of control.

Bo Yiyue is tragic again.

In the end, it was really hysterical...

Early the next morning, when Bo Yiyue reluctantly crawled out of the bed, Shao Mian walked out of the cloakroom, dressed neatly.

Seeing her getting up faintly from the bed, her eyes were full of smiles, "Good morning, wife."

Going over, Ba Haw printed her red lips.

...

Bo Yiyue was already unable to complain about this man at this moment, what else could she say? "Attorney Shao, I don't think there is any need to find any handsome African guys.

You can go into battle in person and kill Gu Xi in seconds...

Uhhhhhhhh."

what happened? What did she say wrong? Why kiss again? Bo Yiyue was really exhausted.

Pushing away the overbearing man who invaded his territory, he gasped and asked, "Shao Mian, kiss if you don't agree, you are not tired."

The woman's face was flushing, I don't know if he was angry or...

"Bo Yiyue, you dare to push me to another woman, is it itchy? Or I was too kind to you last night? Huh?"

The woman's head immediately shook like a rattle. Last night, she couldn't even think of these four words. Shao Mian could

kill her!

“Lawyer Shao, I was wrong, I was wrong, you always hurry to the company, don’t be late and it will not affect you.” She became cute little Lori in seconds, not only selling cute, but also smiling.

Shao Mian is also a fool, how could she be willing to push him to the woman Gu Xi?

The man stood up from her satisfied, tidied his suit and tie, and prepared to leave.

His big palm was held by a small hand, and when he looked back at the smiling treacherous little woman, he raised his eyebrows.

With the help of his big palm, Bo Yiyue got up from the bed and looked condescendingly at him standing next to the bed. He gritted his teeth and worked hard to stand up straight with his legs and arms around his neck.

He smiled slightly, his head tilted, hot red lips fell on his neck, and he took a bite.

After doing bad things, she hid in the bed as quickly as possible, covering herself tightly.

Shao Mian touched the neck with tooth marks, and he would definitely not be able to get down for a while, but it was fine. Doing a look at the little woman who was so scared that she was holding the quilt, she gently kissed the quilt and left the bedroom silently.

There is still a case to go to court today. If he is not busy, he will definitely stay and play with her.

Bo Yiyue couldn’t hear the movement outside for a long time, and curiously opened the corner of the quilt, leaving the bedside empty.

Chapter 696: You deserve to be a star

what? After doing it for a long time, he has gone to work, so boring...

Disappointedly opened the quilt, the smelly man, she left without saying hello, she was angry, hum!

After washing, I went downstairs to eat breakfast quickly. The servants of the villa have changed again, for unknown reasons. This time it was an older aunt with a younger girl.

Listening to their names, it should be a nephew relationship. However, she didn't think too much. After breakfast, she changed her shoes and left.

The moment the door of the villa was opened, the older aunt called him, "Madam, Mr. has left you a car key to facilitate your commute."

"Yeah, thank you." After taking the car key, it seemed to be Shao Mian's Audi. When he went to the garage, he saw it. He gave Audi to her, how did he go to work?

Wanting to know this question, Bo Yiyue was angry again that he left without saying a word in the morning. Before finally starting the car, he still sent him a message.

"Bo Yiyue is very angry, and the consequences are serious!" It's just that this message was sent one morning, and no one responded at almost 12 noon.

... Taking advantage of the time to rest, Bo Yiyue was holding her mobile phone and wandering back and forth through his extremely boring circle of friends.

Shao Mian bastard, talking is nothing! Humph! She is going to her brother's at night, don't see him at the Migu Mansion!

She also threw her away when she ran out. The more she thought about it, the more she felt wronged. Before Shao Mian saw the information, Bo Yiyue had already decided not to return to the Royal Valley Mansion at night.

When I went to the company, many people looked at her with different eyes.

She didn't know what had happened until a few staff members who had a good relationship with her gathered around.

"Yiyue, you deserve to be your first-line star, Howrie is proud."

"Yes, yes, Bo Daxing is amazing!"

"Thank you for your red envelope, it's enough for us to eat hot

pot today.”

Red envelope?

what happened? Bo Yiyue looked dumbfounded.

However, when it was time for her to give out a red envelope last night, Shao Mian took her mobile phone away. He seems to have been playing for a while. Could it be that Shao Mian used her mobile phone to give everyone a red envelope?

Reluctantly put on a smile, “You’re welcome, you’re welcome!” I talked to everyone, and quickly flipped through the chat records in the company group.

After climbing several hundred floors, Bo Yiyue finally saw the red envelope sent by her account.

Pulled up and counted, one two hundred, two two hundred, three two hundred... Oh, ten two hundred red packets.

Everyone in the group has exploded. Although people usually send two hundred and two hundred red envelopes, no one has ever sent them ten in a row.

Therefore, it is not Shehao, but Shao Mian...

At about 12 noon, Bo Yiyue, who was eating lunch, finally received a reply from Shao Mian: My wife, the court is in the morning. I just saw your news.

Bo Yiyue let out a cold snort, most of her anger disappeared.

But he ignored Shao Mian, and Shao Mian just sent her a message while eating, and then went back to busy work.

Therefore, because Bo Yiyue did not reply to Shao Mian, and Shao Mian did not reply to Bo Yiyue, the anger of the woman just came up again.

During dinner, Shao Mian suddenly remembered the news of Bo Yiyue, opened WeChat, and ignored him.

A call was dialed, expecting to think about what she would tell him in the first sentence, Bo Yiyue hung up his call...

Dial again, she hangs up again.

Ok? Why is that? Shao Mian was confused.

How did he provoke this little ancestor? When he dialed Bo Yiyue’s phone again, the office door was knocked.

The people of the partner have finished their meals, and both people have entered a busy working state again.

But after Bo Yiyue watched Cao Xiaodao hang up two or three phone calls on her behalf, the phone didn’t respond...

For a while, this is Shao Mian’s patience?

It was more than seven o'clock after finishing work, Bo Yiyue looked at the quiet phone and went to his brother without hesitation.

With her lovely Mianmian, my mood improved a lot.

By the way, Shao Mian said last night that he was going to take Kangkang back to the villa today. I wonder if he did it.

After thinking about his attitude during the day, she estimated that Shao Mian definitely did not pick up Kang Kang.

Thinking of this, Bo Yiyue became even more heartbroken.

"Mom, are you in a bad mood?" Bo Mianmian, who was looking at the ipad, listened to Bo Yiyue's Nth sigh, closed the tablet, and climbed to Bo Yiyue's side.

Hearing her daughter's concern, Bo Yiyue raised a smile and touched her daughter's head, "Mianmian, mom is okay, I just miss your brother."

Fortunately, Mianmian and Kangkang are in the same kindergarten, and they can often meet in kindergarten during the day.

"My brother said today that Dad will take him back to the villa in the next few days." When will she be able to be with Dad in a fair manner?

Bo Yiyue felt uncomfortable when she heard this. Mianmian had never seen her father before. Is she too cruel?

"Mianmian, I'm sorry, mom, find a suitable opportunity, mom will take you back to my dad with integrity, OK?"

Bo Yiyue's words made Mianmian very happy, but she didn't show it, and told her mother very well, "It's okay, mom, I don't mind. Anyway, I've never seen my dad and have no affection for him. It's the same when I go back. ."

But from the bottom of Mian Mian's heart, she called out loudly, "Mom, Mom, hurry up and bring me to Dad! I want Dad! I want Dad!"

"Well, Mianmian, Mom won't let you wait too long." Her good daughter, Bo Yiyue, happily tied her hair together.

"Okay, Mom, will Dad like me?" Bo Mianmian asked cautiously. Although she had seen Dad twice, she was not sure about this question.

Maybe Dad likes himself very much now, but after knowing that she is his daughter, he will dislike her.

She saw a TV series where a wealthy man was afraid that too

many children would fight for his property, so he simply didn't want his own children.

Therefore, she is so afraid...

The question made Bo Yiyue startled. How could Mianmian have this idea?

But thinking of Shao Mian's mindset that she always wanted her daughter, Bo Yiyue surely shook her head, "Mianmian rest assured, if my father knew about your existence, he would definitely like you very much and treat you very well."

The words of Bo Yiyue made Mianmian let go. She envied her brother so much that she could see her father often.

But her brother and grandma are very kind to her, and Mianmian is still very happy.

"Mom, why didn't you accompany Dad tonight." She hoped that Mom and Dad would be together every day, and the relationship would get better as soon as possible, so that she could return to Dad sooner.

Before Bo Yiyue had time to answer the lingering questions, the phone she put aside rang.

Speaking of Cao Cao, Cao Cao arrived.

It was nine o'clock, and Shao Mian knew to call her again.

Add air to the air, don't pick it up!



Chapter 697: I'm leaving now

She hung up the phone several times in a row, which aroused Bo Mianmian's curiosity. She stared at the same eyes as Shao Mian and asked Bo Yiyue, "Mom, why don't you answer the phone?"

"No, let's sleep!"

Bo Yiyue snapped a few words in the WeChat dialog box, clicked send, and then hugged her daughter to sleep.

Shao Mian, who was sitting in the car, looked at the message Bo Yiyue sent, making him even more inexplicable.

Attorney Shao, I am not a little girl, so I am not that easy to lie.

However, Bo Yiyue just didn't answer his phone, and he couldn't ask any questions. A phone call returned to the villa, and the servant told him that Bo Yiyue had not returned yet. Contacted Cao Xiaodao again, and Cao Xiaodao told him that today the crew stopped work at 7 o'clock, and Bo Yiyue left as soon as work was over.

Where did she go?

A flash of light flashed across his head, and he dialed Bo Yiyang's cell phone number.

Bo Yiyang was coaxing Yun Jin, who was unhappy, because Yun Jin had not been too happy because of Song Jiayi's affairs.

"My wife, don't be uncomfortable, it's not good for the baby in the stomach!"

Maybe it's because pregnancy has become hypocritical. After experiencing Song Jiayi's things, she has always been sentimental recently.

"Well, good." She closed her eyes and took a deep breath, putting aside the mess of thoughts in her mind.

Bo Yiyang's cell phone rang, Yun Jin did not open his eyes, and quietly listened to him answer the call.

"Oh, what kind of wind is blowing today, my brother-in-law in the entertainment headline will actually call me."

Thanks to Bo Yiyue's blessing, Shao Mian currently dominates the entertainment headlines for many days, and every time he explodes two intimate photos of them.

"Brother, is she with you?" Shao Mian had to bring a word of "Brother" when he asked others.

In fact, he really didn't want to be so polite to Bo Yiyang and let him scream.

Sure enough, "Hey, today's sun has come out from the west, Lawyer Shao actually called my brother, oh, it's rare and rare!" Bo Yiyang joked exaggeratedly.

Yun Jin patted Bo Yiyang next to him, indicating that he had enough, and Bo Yiyang put away his hippie smile.

"Shao Mian, what's the matter with you two?" When he saw Bo Yiyue tonight, he felt something was wrong with her, but it didn't seem that the problem was too big.

Shao Mian is also wondering about this question, how he provokes this little woman.

"I'm about to ask her too." Listening to Bo Yiyang's tone, his wife was at his place and dropped a sentence, "Twenty minutes later, go downstairs and open the door for me." Then he hung up the phone.

Bo Yiyang, who hung up here, quickly put on his slippers, ran to the diagonally opposite room and knocked on the door.

Mianmian had just been coaxed to sleep, Bo Yiyue was not drowsy holding her mobile phone, she got out of bed and opened the door when she heard the knock on the door.

"Yiyue, Shao Mian has already come here, Mianmian..."

How could Shao Mian move so fast! Bo Yiyue was startled, and reflexively said, "I'll go now!" When things came to an end, Bo Yiyue found that she was not yet mentally prepared for Mianmian and Shao Mian to recognize each other.

Turning around to go into the room to change clothes, Bo Yiyang pulled her cuffs, "Eh, what happened to you two?" He didn't want to see what happened to these two people again.

Bo Yiyue was startled, what happened to them? She didn't know, she only knew that she was angry and wanted to fight Shao Mian coldly...

"In fact, it's okay, that's when he left this morning... didn't tell me." Bo Yiyue said this reason, she was ashamed, when did she become so stingy.

Bo Yiyang glanced at his sister speechlessly, "Go go, and quickly follow Shao Mian back, what a little trick!"

Seeing his elder brother disgusted, Bo Yiyue curled her lips in dissatisfaction, "Bo Yiyang, I am your sister, do you dislike

me so much?”

“Stop talking nonsense, do you want to keep inking for a while so that Shao Mian knows about the existence of Mianmian now?” He could see that Mianmian and Shao Mian are like people, and Bo Yiyue is still struggling. He didn’t plan to intervene, letting Bo Yiyue solve it best by himself.

Bo Yiyue didn’t make any mistakes about hiding things from Shao Mian, he was very supportive!

When Bo Yiyang’s words fell, Bo Yiyue hurriedly closed the door and went back to the room to change clothes.

Seeing her sister suddenly closing the door, without even saying hello to herself, Bo Yiyang mumbled dissatisfiedly, “Isn’t that the same for me, I am ashamed to blame Shao Mian.”

Every time Shao Mian held a court session, he always went to the company first in the morning, and then went to the court after making sure that he was safe.

Bo Yiyang guessed that Shao Mian must have met the trial again today. Time is urgent and he left without saying hello to his sister. Bo Yiyue didn’t understand, so she got angry.

Forget it, let Shao Mian worry about the little mess of the two of them. It’s better for him to sleep with his wife in his arms. As soon as Shao Mian raised his right hand and was about to ring the doorbell, the door of the villa was opened from inside. What caught my eye was the little woman who had been thinking about it for a day, and all her exhaustion disappeared without a trace.

Putting the big palm on the back of her head, he moved her forward and kissed her thin lips.

Her hands were changed to embrace the slender waist in her down jacket, and a slight force of Bo Yiyue pressed tightly on his body, and one step forward, she was pressed against the door.

The two kissed hard to separate, and the sound of applause came from the stairs.

The woman was awakened suddenly and quickly escaped from his control.

“Brother-in-law, there is a room upstairs today. If it is too late, there are also rooms downstairs. Would you like to go in and sit?” Bo Yiyang stood on the stairs and looked at the young

couple condescendingly.

Shao Mian flashed a light in his eyes, stretched out his right arm, and brought Bo Yiyue back into her arms, and asked gently in her ear, “My wife, should we go up and do it?”

The sound is the same, only Shao Mian knows what it means. The next words and actions of Bo Yiyue were in Shao Mian’s arms.

She couldn’t wait to push Shao Mian to the outside of the villa, “Brother, let’s go first.” She was really ashamed, Shao Mian was a cheeky! Of course she can understand what her brother said. Why is she embarrassed to go up and sit with Shao Mian?

The door of the villa was closed, and the two of them didn’t seem to have any major issues, so Bo Yiyue went to bed with ease.

Bo Yiyue opened the Audi’s door and sat in. When he was about to start the car, Shao Mian got in the co-pilot.

She silently glanced at the man wearing the seat belt, “Is your car thrown here?”

Obviously I have a car, why squeeze into one with her.

“Where is my car?” Shao Mian asked her back.

When he saw Bo Yiyue’s Audi just now, his car was driven away by Fat Sheep.

Bo Yiyue opened the window of the car and probed the probes around, but there really was none.

Ok! “When you get home later, remember to pay the fare.”

Chapter 698: Where are you going to take me

Bo Yiyue said that with confidence, she completely forgot that Shao Mian bought the car for more than two million.

The car started, Bo Yiyue skillfully turned around and left the Cuiyuan villa area.

Because of the cold weather on the wide road and a bit late, there are almost no vehicles.

Bo Yiyue speeded up a little bit, and Shao Mian smiled slightly, "Wife, my husband is poor now, can I replace the bus fare with something else? For example, my labor or something."

labor force? Facing a master among the old drivers, Bo Yiyue was certainly not an opponent, and he didn't understand what he meant at all.

I really thought about it very seriously, and took the opportunity to ask Shao Mian to do something. It was not right, "Why are you poor? Why did you spend your money to raise a junior?"

Although he gave her a lot of cards, she didn't believe it, his capital was with her.

Raise a mistress? "Wife can help her husband, go out to raise a junior, of course it's not bad!"

Humph! Seeing Shao Mian's squinted eyes, Bo Yiyue patted the steering wheel violently, and the ear-piercing whistle shocked both of them!

"Shao Mian, I'm still angry, so don't give me a hippie smile!"

Bo Yiyue felt that she was in full compliance with these four words at the moment.

Knowing how, Shao Mian is willing to spoil her, then she is also willing to pamper her.

Shao Mian did not change, she did not change.

"What does the wife say, tell her why you are angry?" He put his big palm on her jeans, Bo Yiyue lost his mind, and the wheel strayed away.

Bo Yiyue's eyes widened in fright, her head was blank, and she watched the car run out of control and rushed to the side of the road, and for a while forgot to step on the brake.

A second before the car hit the green belt on the side of the road, Shao Mian hurriedly controlled the steering wheel, steered the wheels on the right track, and continued straight

ahead.

“Stop!” Shao Mian no longer believed in Bo Yiyue’s driving skills. After a little bit of teasing, it almost happened.

Unexpectedly, Bo Yiyue, who had not recovered from the shock, reflexively stopped the car in the middle of the road after hearing Shao Mian’s order.

...

Shao Mian turned on the double flashing lights of the car, got out of the car quickly and Bo Yiyue changed positions.

Fortunately, it was a deep winter night and there were not a few cars on the road. If there were more cars, Bo Yiyue’s appearance would be very dangerous.

“Bo Yiyue, don’t drive anymore. I will hire a driver for you.”

Her driving skills made him worry too much.

Taking a deep breath, Bo Yiyue hurriedly resisted, “I don’t want it, I still blamed you just now.” She cast a grimace at the man with a serious expression at the moment.

“Don’t be silent, listen to me.” Shao Mian coaxed her with a headache.

Bo Yiyue bit her lower lip unconvincedly. She usually drives very well, and has never had an incident for so many years.

Grumbling her eyes, hum, see how she hits him back!

“Brother Shao Mian, do you know? I was already asleep when you went to my brother’s place just now. But when I heard that you were coming, I was anxious to go downstairs and rush into your arms. Some things did not have time... So, the innermost is Vacuum!”

...

Shao Mian squinted his eyes, breathing faster by several beats.

The little woman was still chattering around, “You can use your imagination and look at my down jacket. Is it beautiful?”

Shao Mian’s eyes involuntarily glanced at her white down jacket, and then saw the pink cashmere sweater inside her, next...

“If you don’t believe it, look.” As she said, Bo Yiyue really pulled out a black primer from her bag.

...

In fact, this is a new one that Bo Yiyue bought in the afternoon. It was just a primer. She was embarrassed to carry it alone and stuffed it into her bag.

Shao Mian left early in the morning and didn't know what she meant by what she was wearing, so Shao Mian believed... The wheel turned slightly, and Shao Mian simply turned on the right turn light and drove the car from the straight to the right turn.

Does this little woman have some common sense? It was dangerous for her to drive to him like this.

Bo Yiyue smiled triumphantly as she watched the car walking on the other road. This was not the way home at all!

He cleared his throat and reprimanded in a serious manner, "Shao Mian, look at your driving skills, it's really bad, you don't know your driving skills, and you have taken the wrong way, tsk tsk tsk tsk, hurry up and call the fat sheep and ask him to send us back.!"

The appearance of a woman made Shao Mian amused. At a crossroad, Shao Mian turned around and returned to the road just now.

Bo Yiyue closed her mouth obediently, but she was still not convinced, "Remembering the feeling that you pressed me on the back seat of the car last time, tusk tusk..."

Needless to say, let him experience it for himself.

Just why! Has Shao Mian's expression even changed? Isn't she attractive to him at all?

In fact, whether it is attractive or not, just look at Shao Mian's hands holding the steering wheel.

But the careless Bo Yiyue didn't even see it.

"Brother Shao Mian, my belly was stung by a mosquito just now. It's a bit itchy, so you scratch me." The little woman said, she took Shao Mian's right hand and leaned under her sweater. Mosquitoes... Such a bad excuse, probably only Bo Yiyue can think of.

May I ask, where do the mosquitoes come from?

Shao Mian tensed her body, scratched her belly twice, and quickly stopped.

Thin beads of sweat were already oozing on his forehead, and Shao Mian gritted his teeth and warned, "Bo Yiyue, if you are not honest, you are at your own risk!"

At your own risk? She said indifferently, "It's a big deal to be tortured by you, Brother Shao Mian..." Her little hands followed him and placed them on his suit pants.

“Squeak—” A harsh brake sound was especially loud in the quiet night.

In Bo Yiyue’s inexplicable eyes, Shao Mian, who had a super ugly expression, got out of the car and walked to the side of the road.

“Hey, Shao Mian, where are you going to take me?” She glanced around warily, uh... how could there be a small wood not far away...

“Take you to be happy.”

...

“Shao Mian, Shao Mian, I’m wrong, wrong, your driving skills are very good, you don’t need a fat sheep to be a driver for you, Shao Mian, Shao Mian, we have something to say, can I make you apologize when I go home? “

However, letting Bo Yiyue Barabala talk a lot, Shao Mian ignored her and dragged her into the grove...

“Shao... Shao Mian, Xiao Mianmian, Mian Mian...” Uh, she seems to have given Mianmian the wrong name, Mianmian, Mianmian, it sounds almost the same.

Bo Yiyue’s intimate name is just a catalyst for Shao Mian.

Randomly find a big tree, let her lean over.

When the lips met, a beam of light struck.

“Who is there!” a serious voice came over.

Oops, it seems to be a policeman, Bo Yiyue instantly felt like he was caught by the anti-prostitution police.



Chapter 699: Come and tie me

He quickly buried his head in Shao Mian's arms and heard Shao Mian's response, "My wife and I."

"What are you doing there?" The beam was getting closer and closer, and the police were about to walk over.

Shao Mian squinted his eyes, and Yun said lightly, "It's quiet in the middle of the night, what do you think?"

"You don't go home quietly in the middle of the night to sleep, you are sneaky here, come with me to the bureau!"

...Bo Yiyue was shocked, it's over, it's over, they won't really want to enter the police station, will they?

Unexpectedly, Shao Mian fumbled on her body, and the big palm moved a few times on her clothes, and Bo Yiyue exclaimed in surprise.

"what!"

With a soft groan, the police immediately retracted the flashlight and immediately understood what was happening.

"Cough cough cough, hurry up, I am waiting for you outside!"

When I left, I was still muttering, "Wait later to see if you are in a proper relationship!"

Bo Yiyue's face was hot, and she hammered Shao Mian's shoulder vigorously, "Shao Mian, Shao Mian, you have hurt me miserably."

Facing the police, he was quite calm...

Uuuuu, it's miserable. If this matter is exploded by the police station later, her career in the entertainment industry will be over.

At this time, Shao Mian was uncomfortable with her whole person and didn't have time to bother her questioning.

The cold wind was blowing, and the two of them did not feel a trace of chill.

It's just that the police are waiting outside for them.

An hour passed, the flashlight shone, and the two shaking figures were still inside.

Two hours have passed, and the flashlight is still there.

"Damn, is this man a beast?" The policeman thought of his quick fight, and became even more angry. He decided to go in if they didn't come out again!

Three hours later, there was a sound of a car starting from another exit of the grove.

When the policeman trapped in a dog picked up the flashlight and went into the woods, there were no figures under the tree...

“I wiped! I ran away, these two little rascals dared to play with me!” The police opened his eyes and searched the entire grove with a flashlight. There was really no one.

The Audi has long gone.

The next morning, Bo Yiyue woke up in a kiss. I don't know who it was and kissed her on the cheek, oh! Who else but him!

“Shao Mian, go away, I'm still sleepy!”

Shao Mian, with his shirt buttons on his side, raised his eyebrows innocently.

It was another kiss, printed on her forehead.

Bo Yiyue turned over dissatisfiedly, “Shao Mian, you rotten egg, get out of here!”

“It will snow next June.” Shao Mian spoke lightly. Bo Yiyue was a little confused about why, but she was too sleepy, so she didn't ask.

Looking at the little woman who was about to fall asleep again, he ordered, “Pull her up and come and tie me!”

Ok? This sounded like Shao Mian, why would he talk to others again?

She opened one eye hard, and not far away, Shao Mian was looking behind her.

“Just know that you bully me, don't you come over and pull up mom yourself? Do your own things!” Shao Jiakang glared at Shao Mian dissatisfiedly with his arms around his shoulders. He is still a child, so there is so much strength. To pull an adult?

He wanted to ask why Shao Mian didn't use his brain when talking.

Shao Mian smiled without anger, and cast a triumphant look at his son, “Look at me!”

Fastening the last button, Shao Mian kicked off his slippers, returned to the big bed, and kissed the sleepy Bo Yiyue.

Prying her teeth open, gave her a good morning kiss.

...

Shao Jiakang looked at his father contemptuously, then covered his eyes and cried out strangely, “Shao Mian, don't you know what is inappropriate for children?”

Bo Yiyue, who was already deprived of oxygen, half opened his eyes and twisted Shao Mian. Suddenly hearing his son's voice, he was excited and accidentally bit on Shao Mian's lips. "hiss."

As if the bite was not light, Bo Yiyue had no time to comfort Shao Mian. She got out of the bed and saw her son standing beside the bed with his eyes covered.

"Kangkang!"

It's really her son! When she jumped out of bed excitedly, Shao Mian covered her mouth and threw a pajama to her. And ordered his son, "Turn around, your mother will get dressed."

Shao Jiakang had to turn around obediently and turned his back to Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue.

Taking advantage of this gap, Shao Mian pressed Bo Yiyue back again and kissed her red lips punitively.

A faint smell of blood spread between the lips and teeth of the two.

Bo Yiyue slapped Shao Mian, his son is still here, what is he doing!

Strange, why is there no sound behind him? "Mom, are you alright?"

Did not answer him.

Shao Mian was not free, but Bo Yiyue wanted to answer her son, but Shao Mian would not give her a chance.

Waited for another two minutes, "Mom, if you don't speak anymore, I'll look back."

"Keep standing!" This time Shao Mian finally said, letting go of the panting Bo Yiyue with satisfaction, and got off the bed.

"Oh! Mom, hurry up, but why are you ignoring me?" Shao Jiakang looked at the bedroom door curiously, completely unaware of what was happening behind him.

Bo Yiyue tried her best to stabilize her breathing rhythm, and stared at Shao Mian fiercely, "I'm almost done, just now..."

Mom was in the bed and didn't hear it."

Quickly put on his nightgown and picked up his son from the ground.

Alas, her Kangkang is so heavy that she almost can't hold her.

"Mom." Shao Jiakang hugged Bo Yiyue's neck tightly, lying on his mother's shoulder very happily, enjoying her mother's

love.

“Kangkang, mother’s baby, I want to kill you!”

When the mother and son met, the scene was particularly moving, but Shao Mian looked very dazzling.

“Shao Jiakang, come down! How old are you, let your mother hold it!”

Shao Jiakang tilted his head and looked at Shao Mian with a serious face, “I’m not six years old yet, I’m still a bear kid!”

The unconvinced appearance was exactly the same as when Bo Yiyue was unconvinced.

Shao Mian almost laughed, but he got angry when he saw that his son had an Oedipus complex.

“Man, he who wants to protect his mother when he grows up is a bit masculine!”

Shao Jiakang’s words made sense, and he slipped from Bo Yiyue’s arms.

Bo Yiyue glared at the man, “Kangkang is still young, don’t be so strict with him!”

“Yes! I’m just a child!” The mother and son colluded and stood on the same line.

Shao Mian had something to eat, and he regretted bringing this bear boy from his old house to steal a woman from him.

“Come here!” I ignored Shao Jiakang and waved at Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue walked over and stood still in front of him, “What are you doing?”

A tie was handed to her, and the meaning was self-evident.

Chapter 700: Li Youwu derailed

Secretly curling her lips, Bo Yiyue obediently tied the man's tie.

"Man, you bother women with such a simple thing as a tie, Shao Mian, aren't you ashamed?" Shao Jiakang came over and looked at Shao Mian with contempt in his small eyes.

Shao Mian ignored his son, but looked at the little woman who was serious about wearing a tie with a petting look.

Bo Yiyue saw that Shao Mian didn't answer his son's meaning, "Shao Mian, Kang Kang is still a child, you care about so much with him what to do, you are a father who ignores his son, how uncomfortable Kang Kang is!"

Hearing this, Shao Mian raised his eyebrows and glanced at his son. How could he see that Shao Jiakang was a little uncomfortable.

When Shao Jiakang heard her mother speak for herself, she quickly made a bitter complaint, "Mom, don't you know, when you are away, Shao Mian suppresses me every day, not letting me play games, not letting me watch TV, and not letting me Do this and do that!"

Shao Mian glanced at his son speechlessly. This stinky boy, who knows the distortion of facts at such a young age, is he still good at growing up?

He had to teach him today. As soon as he raised his slap, he was stopped by both hands, "Shao Mian, what are you doing!"

"Teach this stinky boy!" Dare to speak nonsense!

"Isn't Kang Kang your son? You abused him like that!" Bo Yiyue became a little angry. How could it make Kang Kang not his son?

Shao Mian felt Bo Yiyue's anger, retracted his hand, and pointed at Shao Jiakang, "I told him nonsense at a young age. You ask him why I don't let him play games?"

Facing Bo Yiyue's doubtful eyes, Shao Jiakang shrank his neck and said the matter unconvincedly, "It's too late, and Dad won't let me play."

Stink Shaomian, a stinky man who has a daughter-in-law and doesn't want a son!

Ugh! Well, Bo Yiyue was speechless, and then carefully arranged Shao Mian's tie, "Go to the company!"

Shao Mian put a kiss on her forehead and said, "Remember to

go downstairs to have breakfast.” Before leaving, she didn’t forget to pull Shao Jiakang, “It’s time to go to kindergarten. I will drop by today and see you off.”

“Dad, your company left the community and headed south, and my kindergarten left the villa and headed east. Why did you drop in?”

Shao Jiakang was unwilling to let his father send it, and violently pulled his hand.

“I said that I would drop by, where is so much nonsense!”

Shao Mian became impatient, and the last one tried hard, grabbed Shao Jiakang’s clothes, and pulled him out.

Seeing this scene, Bo Yiyue was going to follow up and blame Shao Mian. But she suddenly thought of the time when Kang Kang peed on Shao Mian’s face four or five years ago when she was a child, she was also pulled upstairs by Shao Mian like this.

I couldn’t help laughing in the bedroom, and when Shao Mian came back at night, she had to disgust him with this incident!

Not long after Bo Yiyue arrived at the company, she went to the shooting site, but during the filming, the director was forced to stop shooting because of Cao Xiaodao.

“What’s wrong?” Bo Yiyue removed her wig and looked at Cao Xiaodao who was anxious.

Cao Xiaodao was too anxious to say a word, and finally handed the phone to Bo Yiyue.

On the mobile phone, Cao Xiaodao turned to the hot search on Weibo, and the names of Bo Yiyue and Li Youwu were lined up together, becoming a popular fuchsia.

After a few clicks, a netizen named Yilun Zhenyue posted a Weibo that has become the headline of the list.

With the text and pictures, Bo Yiyue almost vomited blood: Li Youwu cheated, and the target was Bo Yiyue!

Three of the pictures below are close photos of her and Li Youwu during the filming, and a few of them have been pornographic.

The pictures that have been photographed are photos of Li Youwu walking side by side with her when they went to the storm, and the pictures of the two people getting into the car afterwards.

The real fact is that she and Shao Mian are walking together,

and Ye Lingling is holding Li Youwu, but she is punished like this by someone who looks very informative.

There are also the last two pictures. When she just returned to Country C, she and Li Youwu had a casual chat on the deck when she went to the start-up banquet on the cruise ship. But it was photographed, and the distance between the two people was very close.

NND, she and Li Youwu both have a wife and children, and they fabricated such a scandal! Did the other party come at her or at Li Youwu?

After reading the comments, Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief. Although many people scolded them, most netizens still didn't believe it.

"Where's the trumpet, insult my male gods and goddesses like this, everyone will take them out of human flesh!"

"Li Youwu is the father of two children. Bo Yiyue is also in an ambiguous period with Lawyer Shao. The person who posted the picture is very scheming."

"Oh my God! I didn't expect Bo Yiyue to be such a Bo Yiyue. Here he and Lawyer Shao are ambiguous, and there is Li Youwu, a mean woman!"

"If it is true, let this couple of dogs and men get out of the entertainment circle!"

...

The crew also saw the news because of the temporary rest. Everyone started to talk and cast strange eyes on Bo Yiyue. Bo Yiyue looked more and more angry, and finally was about to explode!

who is it! who is it! Who the \*\*\*\* is it! I'm mad at her, I'm mad at her!

Bo Yiyue squeezed the phone tightly, but knew that it was Cao Xiao's phone, so she resisted throwing it out.

Ask Cao Xiaodao to take his mobile phone. There are a few missed calls on it, which are calls from Li Youwu and the company's public relations department.

She ignored these calls and dialed Ye Lingling's phone first.

"Hey, Yiyue." Ye Lingling's voice was very brisk, as if she didn't know about it yet.

"Lingling, listen to me telling you, ah, I'm going to die of anger!" Bo Yiyue didn't know where to start, how else would

she meet Lingling in the future!

Ye Lingling was curious, "What's wrong, Yiyue, don't be angry first, speak slowly!"

"Go and check the hot searches on Weibo. It's me and Li Youwu. I don't know who has spread the rumors. Lingling, if you don't believe me, you have to believe in Li Youwu, right!"

Knowing what Bo Yiyue meant, Ye Lingling smiled softly, "Wrong, Yiyue, I don't believe in Li Youwu, I believe in you."

No need to look, but also guessed seven or eight points, Bo Yiyue is so cruel, it is estimated that the paparazzi created the rumors of these two people.

"Ah? Why don't you believe Li Youwu?" Bo Yiyue was dumbfounded.

"How can a man believe it casually, although Li Youwu has never done anything sorry for me, but don't believe it too much, but women are different, let alone my girlfriend you?" She has seen a lot of scandals about Li Youwu, and can do it now. It was extremely calm.

Besides, Li Youwu and Bo Yiyue? Ye Lingling wants to laugh, is it a pig who spread the rumors? Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian are not divorced now, even if they are divorced.

Bo Yiyue, Li Qianluo, Tang Dantong, Yun Jin and her, how good the relationship between the five people is. If you look at the two of Si Jin Hengsi and Chengyang, you will not be attracted to Li Youwu!